

N^o. 6.



NUGENT'S
Nova-Scotia
the **PEOPLE'S**
ALMANAC,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1856.

CONTAINING MUCH ASTRONOMICAL, STATISTICAL, AND
OTHER MATTER OF INTEREST, COMPILED FROM
AUTHENTIC SOURCES.

HALIFAX:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY R. NUGENT.

Sold by the Publisher, and at the principal Bookstores
in the city.

Price Sevenpence half-penny, single copy.—A liberal reduction on the gross.

CHERO

The year 127
September, 1865
The year 561
September, 1855, an
The first day
commencement o

Golden Number
Epact
Solar Cycle

- The Moon
- ☿ Mercury.
- ♀ Venus.
- ♁ The Earth
- ♂ Mars.
- ♃ Vesta.

- ♈ Aries—The
- ♉ Taurus—T
- ♊ Gemini—T
- ♋ Cancer—T
- ♌ Leo—The
- ♍ Virgo—The

- ♋ Conjunction—
- Quadrature—
- ♋ Opposition—d
- ascension, or in oppo
- itude or right ascensi

- ♊ Ascending Nod
- ♋ Descending No
- N. North
- S. South
- E. East
- W. West

CHRONOLOGICAL ERAS AND CYCLES.

Chronological Eras.

The year 1272 of the Mohammedan Era begins on the 13th day of September, 1855, and ends on the 31st day of August, 1856.
 The year 5616 of the Jewish Era begins on the 13th day of September, 1855, and ends on the 29th day of September, 1856.
 The first day of January, 1856, is the 2,398,950th day since the commencement of the Julian Period.

Chronological Cycles.

Golden Number	14	Dominical Letters	F E
Epact	23	Roman Indiction	14
Solar Cycle	17	Julian Period	6569

Astronomical Symbols.

<p>☾ The Moon. ☿ Mercury. ♀ Venus. ⊕ The Earth. ♂ Mars. ♃ Vesta.</p>	☉ The Sun.	<p>♁ Pallas. ♃ Juno. ♄ Ceres. ♃ Jupiter. ♄ Saturn. ♃ Uranus.</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Signs of the Zodiac.

<p>♈ Aries—<i>The Ram.</i> ♉ Taurus—<i>The Bull.</i> ♊ Gemini—<i>The Twins.</i> ♋ Cancer—<i>The Crab.</i> ♌ Leo—<i>The Lion.</i> ♍ Virgo—<i>The Virgin.</i></p>	<p>♎ Libra—<i>The Balance.</i> ♏ Scorpio—<i>The Scorpion.</i> ♐ Sagittarius—<i>The Archer.</i> ♑ Capricornus—<i>The Goat.</i> ♒ Aquarius—<i>The Waterman.</i> ♓ Pisces—<i>The Fishes.</i></p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Aspects, &c.

- ♌ Conjunction—having the same longitude or right ascension.
- ☐ Quadrature—differing 90° in longitude, or 6 hours in right ascension.
- ♌ Opposition—differing 180° in longitude or 12 hours in right ascension, or in opposite points of the sphere with respect to longitude or right ascension.

Abbreviations.

<p>♊ Ascending Node ♋ Descending Node N. North S. South E. East W. West</p>	<p>° Degrees ' Minutes of Arc. " Seconds " h. Hours. m. Minutes of time s. Seconds "</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Commencement of the Seasons.

Spring commences March 20—Sun enters Υ .
 Summer commences June 21—Sun enters ♋ .
 Autumn commences September 22—Sun enters ♏ .
 Winter commences December 21—Sun enters ♑ .

Mean obliquity of the Ecliptic, at noon at Washington, January 1st,
 1855— $23^{\circ} 27' 28''.21$.

Eclipses.

In the year 1856 there will be four Eclipses—two of the Sun and two of the Moon, viz. :

I.—A total eclipse of the Sun, April 4th, 1856, invisible on the continent of America.

II.—A partial eclipse of the Moon, April 20th, 1856.

Moon enters the penumbra, 2h. 0.6m. morning.

Moon enters the shadow, 3h. 19m. 4s. “

Greatest eclipse, 4h. 52m. 0s. “

Moon leaves the shadow, 6h. 24m. 6s. “

Moon leaves the penumbra, 7h. 43m. 4s. “

First contact of shadow with Moon's limb, 79° from North Point towards the East.

Last contact of shadow with Moon's limb, 25° from North Point towards the West.

Magnitude of Eclipse, 0.712 (Moon's diameter—1.)

III.—An annular eclipse of the Sun, September 28, 1856, invisible in Nova Scotia.

IV.—A partial eclipse of the Moon, October 13th, 1856.

Moon enters penumbra, 4h. 9m. 4s. evening.

Moon enters shadow, 5h. 6m. 5s. “

Greatest eclipse, 6h. 3'm 8s. “

Moon leaves shadow, 8h. 13m. 1s. “

Moon leaves penumbra, 9h. 10m. 2s. “

First contact of shadow with Moon's limb, 91° from North Point towards the East.

Last contact of shadow with Moon's limb, 145° from North Point towards the West.

Magnitude of Eclipse, 0.998 (Moon's diameter—1.)

Morning and Evening Stars.

VENUS will be a Morning Star till the 15th of July, and then an Evening Star till the end of the year.

MARS will be a Morning Star till the 3rd of April, and then an Evening Star till the end of the year.

JUPITER will be an Evening Star till the 9th of March, and then a Morning Star till 25th September; then an Evening Star till the end of the year.

SATURN will be an Evening Star till the 25th of June, and then a Morning Star till the end of the year.

Fix
 Circumcision,
 Epiphany,
 Septuagesima,
 Sexagesima,
 Shrove Sunday,
 Ash Wednesday,
 Quadragesima,
 Palm Sunday,
 St. Patrick,
 Good Friday,
 Easter Sunday,
 Low Sunday,
 St. George,

Feb'y. 13th, 15th
 May 14th, 16th a

The following
 different positions
 in the first quadrat
 fall; ☾ denotes th
 ature between full
 full moon.

When viewed th
 wonderfully divers
 ions or valleys, are
 acid than the gener
 rains, by the shadow
 ave been drawn, o
 delineated, and nam
 tions are thought to
 nerally surrounds th

Latitude, No
 Longitude, V

NOTE.—Through
 he computations ar
 he rising and settin
 eclinations are give
 Owing to the influ
 tarding or accelerat
 on approximate.

Fixed and Moveable Festivals, &c.

Circumcision,	Jan. 1	Ascension Day, Holy } Thursday, }	May 1
Epiphany,	6		
Septuagesima,	20	Pentecost—Whit. Sun.,	11
Sexagesima,	27	Trinity Sunday,	15
Shrove Sunday,	Feb. 3	Corpus Christi,	22
Ash Wednesday, Lent begins,	6	Birth of Queen Victoria,	24
Quadragesima,	25	Accession of Q. Victoria,	June 20
Palm Sunday,	Mar. 16	St. John Baptist,	24
St. Patrick,	17	Birth of Prince Albert,	Aug. 26
Good Friday,	21	Birth of Prince of Wales,	Nov. 9
Easter Sunday,	23	St. Andrew's,	30
Low Sunday,	30	Advent Sunday,	30
St. George,	April 23	Christmas Day,	Dec. 25

Ember Days.

Feb'y. 13th, 15th and 16th.
May 14th, 16th and 17th.

September 17th, 19th and 20th
December 17th, 19th and 20th.

The following signs are used in our Almanac to denote the different positions and phases of the moon. ☽ denotes the moon in the *first* quadrature; that is, the quadrature between change and full; ☾ denotes the moon in the *last* quadrature; that is, the quadrature between full and change. ● denotes new moon. ○ denotes full moon.

When viewed through a telescope, the surface of the moon appears wonderfully diversified. Large dark spots, supposed to be excavations or valleys, are visible to the eye; some parts also appear more acid than the general surface. These are ascertained to be mountains, by the shadows which they cast. Maps of the moon's surface have been drawn, on which most of these valleys and mountains are delineated, and names are given to them. Some of these excavations are thought to be 4 miles deep and 40 wide. A high ridge generally surrounds them, and often a mountain rises in the centre.

Halifax.

Latitude, North, 44° 39' 20".
Longitude, West, 63° 36' 40".—In time, 4 14 26.7.

NOTE.—Throughout the calendar pages it is to be observed that the computations are always in *mean time*, with the exception of the *rising and setting of the Sun*. Also, that the *Sun and Moon's* declinations are given for the *meridian of Greenwich*.

Owing to the influence of the wind upon the tidal wave, either retarding or accelerating it, the time of high water at Windsor will only be approximate.

JANUARY—First Month.

Phases of the Moon.

- New Moon, 7th day, 7h. 3m. evening.
- ☽ First quarter, 14th day, 11h. 28m. morning.
- Full Moon, 21st day, 11h. 14m. evening.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 30th day, 4h. 20m. morning.

Day Month.	Day Week.	HOLIDAYS, PHENOMENA, &c.	SUN.				Equation of time add to app.				
			Declin'n. South.	Rises.	Sets.						
			o	'	"	h. m.	h. m.	m. s.			
1	Tu	Circumcision.	23	3	29	7	39	4	21	3	36
2	W		22	58	29	7	39	4	21	4	4
3	Th		22	53	3	7	38	4	22	4	32
4	Fri	♂ in aphelion. ♀ ♪ ☾	22	47	10	7	38	4	22	5	0
5	Sat	Clear	22	40	49	7	37	4	23	5	27
6	Sun	Epiphany. and	22	34	2	7	36	4	24	5	54
7	Mo	frosty.	22	26	48	7	36	4	24	6	21
8	Tu	♀ ♪ ☾	22	19	7	7	35	4	25	6	47
9	W		22	11	0	7	34	4	26	7	12
10	Th	☾ perigee 6h. morn.	22	2	27	7	34	4	26	7	37
11	Fri		21	53	28	7	33	4	27	8	2
12	Sat	♀ greatest Hel., Lat. S.	21	44	3	7	32	4	28	8	25
13	Sun	1st Sunday after Epiphany.	21	34	13	7	31	4	29	8	49
14	Mo	Cold	21	23	58	7	30	4	30	9	11
15	Tu	and	21	13	13	7	30	4	30	9	33
16	W	stormy.	21	2	15	7	29	4	31	9	54
17	Th		20	50	47	7	28	4	32	10	14
18	Fri		20	35	53	7	27	4	33	10	34
19	Sat	♂ ♪ ☾	20	26	39	7	26	4	34	10	53
20	Sun	Septuagesima Sunday.	20	14	1	7	25	4	35	11	11
21	Mo	Clear	20	1	0	7	24	4	36	11	29
22	Tu	and	19	47	37	7	23	4	37	11	45
23	W	cold	19	33	52	7	21	4	39	12	1
24	Th		19	19	44	7	20	4	40	12	16
25	Fri	Conv. of St. Paul. ☾ stat.	19	5	17	7	19	4	41	12	31
26	Sat	☾ apogee 5h. morn.	18	50	27	7	18	4	42	12	44
27	Sun	Sexagesima Sunday.	18	35	17	7	17	4	43	12	57
28	Mo	♂ ♪ ☾	18	19	48	7	16	4	44	13	9
29	Tu		18	3	58	7	14	4	46	13	20
30	W	Snow and	17	47	49	7	13	4	47	13	31
31	Th	rain	17	31	21	7	12	4	48	13	40

Owing to which equals a degree westward motion. The a who formerly le point where the a whole degree the equinoctial p of the twelve sig years, which nu

Day Month.	Day of Year.	Declinat
		o / ' / "
1	1	S 7 30
2	2	12 53
3	3	17 53
4	4	22 14
5	5	25 34
6	6	27 31
7	7	27 45
8	8	26 7
9	9	22 42
10	10	17 49
11	11	11 54
12	12	5 24
13	13	N 1 15
14	14	7 45
15	15	13 46
16	16	19 1
17	17	23 15
18	18	26 12
19	19	27 43
20	20	27 44
21	21	26 19
22	22	23 38
23	23	19 56
24	24	15 28
25	25	10 27
26	26	5 5 46
27	27	S 0 25 40
28	28	5 57 45
29	29	11 21 1
30	30	16 24 39
31	31	20 55 4

January has thirty-one days.

Astronomical.

Owing to what is termed the "Procession of the Equinoxes," which equals a recession of the equinoctial points of about 50" of a degree westward every year, opposite to the sun's annual progressive motion. The astronomical year is now opened by *Pisces*; *Aries*, who formerly led, having passed more than 30° to the eastward of the point where the equinoctial cuts the ecliptic. By proceeding to shift a whole degree every 72 years, and a whole *sign* every 2160 years the equinoctial points will continue to fall back through the whole line of the twelve signs, and returns to the same points again in 25,95 years, which number of years completes the grand celestial period.

Days.	Equation of time add to app.
21	3 36
21	4 4
22	4 32
22	5 0
23	5 27
24	5 54
24	6 21
25	6 47
26	7 12
26	7 37
27	8 2
28	8 25
29	8 49
30	9 11
30	9 33
31	9 54
32	10 14
33	10 34
34	10 53
35	11 11
36	11 29
37	11 45
39	12 1
40	12 16
41	12 31
42	12 44
43	12 57
44	13 9
46	13 20
47	13 31
48	13 40

Day Month.	Day of Year.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.	
		Declination	Rises.	South's.	Sets.	Place.	At Halifax.	At Windsor.
1	1	S 7 30 6	h. m. 54	h. m. 6 37	h. m. 20		h. m. 1 39	h. m. 6 19
2	2	12 53 18	1 57	7 19	0 41	☾	2 55	7 35
3	3	17 53 37	3 2	8 4	1 6	☾	4 8	8 48
4	4	22 14 22	4 16	8 53	1 30	☾	5 15	9 55
5	5	25 34 39	5 31	9 48	2 5	☾	6 13	10 53
6	6	27 31 35	6 40	10 48	2 56	☾	7 6	11 46
7	7	27 45 27	7 45	11 51	3 57	☾	7 56	ev. 36
8	8	26 7 4	8 40	ev. 54	5 8	☾	8 39	1 19
9	9	22 42 7	9 22	1 54	6 26	☾	9 18	1 58
10	10	17 49 24	9 52	2 50	7 48	☾	9 54	2 34
11	11	11 54 46	10 17	3 43	9 9	☾	10 35	3 15
12	12	5 24 58	10 38	4 32	10 26	☾	11 18	3 58
13	13	N 1 15 35	11 0	5 20	11 40	☾	morn.	4 46
14	14	7 45 45	11 19	6 8	morn.	☾	0 6	6 9
15	15	13 46 52	11 38	6 57	0 57	☾	1 29	7 9
16	16	19 1 54	ev. 7	7 48	2 16	☾	2 29	8 24
17	17	23 15 0	0 37	8 41	3 29	☾	3 44	9 40
18	18	26 12 9	1 15	9 36	4 45	☾	5 0	10 30
19	19	27 43 16	2 6	10 32	5 57	☾	5 50	11 25
20	20	27 44 31	3 8	11 27	6 58	☾	6 45	morn.
21	21	26 19 37	4 13	morn.	7 46	☾	7 28	0 8
22	22	23 38 59	5 18	0 18	8 23	☾	8 11	0 51
23	23	19 56 49	6 25	1 8	8 58	☾	8 46	1 26
24	24	15 28 13	7 32	1 53	9 11	☾	9 21	2 1
25	25	10 27 11	8 36	2 35	9 38	☾	9 47	2 27
26	26	5 5 46	9 35	3 14	9 52	☾	10 23	3 3
27	27	S 0 25 40	10 40	3 53	10 11	☾	10 55	3 35
28	28	5 57 45	11 44	4 33	10 26	☾	11 31	4 11
29	29	11 21 1	morn.	5 13	10 42	☾	ev. 13	4 53
30	30	16 24 39	0 47	5 56	11 5	☾	0 56	5 36
31	31	20 55 4	1 57	6 41	11 25	☾	2 2	6 42

FEBRUARY—Second Month.

Phases of the Moon.

- New Moon, 6th day, 6h. 22m. morning.
- ☾ First Quarter, 12th day, 9h. 57m. evening.
- Full Moon, 20th day, 5h. 26m. evening.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 28th day, 9h. 27m. evening.

Day Month.	Day Week.	HOLIDAYS, PHENOMENA, &c.	SUN.					Equation of time add to App.			
			Declin'n. South.	Rises.	Sets.						
			o	'	"	h.	m.	b.	m.	n.	s.
1	Fri		17	14	33	7	11	4	49	13	49
2	Sat		16	57	28	7	10	4	50	13	57
3	Sun	Shrove Sunday. ♀ ♂ ☾	16	40	47	8	4	52	14	4	4
4	Mo		16	22	23	7	7	4	53	14	11
5	Tu	Shrove Tuesday. <i>Drifting</i>	16	4	25	7	5	4	55	14	16
6	W	Ash Wednesday. ☐ ☽ ☉	15	46	11	7	4	4	56	14	21
7	Th	☾ perigee 10h. morn. <i>snow storm.</i>	15	27	40	7	3	4	57	14	25
8	Fri		15	8	52	7	1	4	54	14	28
9	Sat		14	49	51	7	0	5	0	14	30
10	Sun	First Sunday in Lent.	14	30	35	6	5	3	2	14	32
11	Mo	<i>Clear</i>	14	11	4	6	5	7	5	14	32
12	Tu	☽ ♂ ☾ <i>and</i>	13	51	19	6	5	5	5	14	32
13	W	<i>cold.</i>	13	31	20	6	5	4	5	14	31
14	Th	Valentine's day.	13	11	8	6	5	2	5	14	30
15	Fri		12	50	43	6	5	1	5	14	27
16	Sat		12	30	6	6	5	0	10	14	24
17	Sun	2nd Sun. in Lent. ♀ ♂ ☉ inf.	12	9	18	6	4	8	5	14	20
18	Mo		11	48	17	6	4	7	5	14	15
19	Tu	<i>Expect</i>	11	27	6	6	4	6	5	14	10
20	W	<i>a</i>	11	5	44	6	4	4	5	14	4
21	Th	<i>thaw.</i>	10	44	12	6	4	2	5	13	57
22	Fri	☾ apogee 3h. ev.	10	22	29	6	4	1	5	13	50
23	Sat	☽ stationary.	10	0	38	6	4	0	5	13	42
24	Sun	3rd Sunday in Lent.	9	38	36	6	3	8	5	13	33
25	Mo	♂ ♂ ☾	9	16	26	6	3	7	5	13	24
26	Tu		8	54	8	6	3	5	5	13	15
27	W	<i>Rain or</i>	8	31	43	6	3	4	5	13	4
28	Th	<i>snow.</i>	8	9	10	6	3	2	5	12	53
29	Fri	☽ stationary.	7	46	29	6	3	1	5	12	42

The sun is a s
the system of pl
877.547 English
and therefore, his
million of times.
This has been asc
been seen with te
greater number of
he estimated to be

Day Month.	Day of Year.	Declination
		o
1	32	3 24 35
2	33	27 3 5
3	34	23 0 3
4	35	27 9
5	36	24 25 2
6	37	19 59 5
7	38	14 15 1
8	39	7 40 1
9	40	0 43 46
10	41	N 6 7 28
11	42	12 30 34
12	43	18 6 12
13	44	22 38 5
14	45	25 53 2
15	46	27 42 3
16	47	28 1 42
17	48	26 55 5
18	49	24 31 9
19	50	21 2 39
20	51	16 43 48
21	52	11 48 23
22	53	6 29 1
23	54	0 56 58
24	55	S 4 37 29
25	56	10 4 17
26	57	15 12 48
27	58	10 50 48
28	59	23 43 38
29	60	26 34 0

February has twenty-nine days.

Astronomical.

The sun is a spherical body, situate near the centre of gravity of the system of planets of which our earth is one. Its diameter is 877,547 English miles; which is equal to 100 diameters of the earth; and therefore, his cubic magnitude must exceed that of the earth one million of times. It revolves around its axis in 25 days and 10 hours. This has been ascertained by means of several dark spots which have been seen with telescopes on its surface. Dr. Herschel supposed the greater number of spots on the sun to be mountains; some of which he estimated to be 300 miles in height.

Day of Year.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.	
	Declination	Rises.	South's.	Sets.	Place.	At Halifax.	At Windsor.
1	32 24 35 3	3 9	h. m.	h m		h m	h m
2	33 27 3 57	4 7	7 33	11 57	♄	3 27	8 7
3	34 28 0 36	5 28	8 30	ev. 53	♄	4 42	9 22
4	35 27 9 6	6 25	9 30	1 32	♄	5 58	10 38
5	36 24 25 20	7 13	10 33	2 41	♄	6 28	11 8
6	37 19 59 54	7 50	11 35	3 57	♄	7 47	ev. 27
7	38 14 15 19	8 15	ev. 35	5 20	♄	8 29	1 9
8	39 7 40 13	8 40	1 31	6 47	♄	9 11	1 51
9	40 0 43 46	9 2	2 23	8 6	♄	9 53	2 33
10	41 N 6 7 28	9 23	3 14	9 26	♄	10 24	3 4
11	42 12 30 34	9 45	4 3	10 43	♄	11 53	4 33
12	43 18 6 12	10 6	4 53	morn.	♄	morn.	4 56
13	44 22 38 5	10 40	5 44	0 2	♄	0 10	5 19
14	45 25 53 2	11 16	6 37	1 22	♄	0 39	7 20
15	46 27 42 3	ev. 4	7 32	2 34	♄	2 40	9 23
16	47 28 1 42	1 0	8 27	3 48	♄	4 43	9 46
17	48 26 55 5	2 1	9 22	4 50	♄	5 6	11 9
18	49 24 31 9	3 8	10 14	5 45	♄	6 29	11 35
19	50 21 2 39	4 16	11 3	6 27	♄	6 55	morn
20	51 16 43 48	5 20	11 50	6 58	♄	7 21	0 1
21	52 11 48 23	6 26	morn.	7 24	♄	7 47	0 27
22	53 6 29 1	7 30	0 32	7 44	♄	8 26	1 6
23	54 0 56 58	8 33	1 13	8 0	♄	9 5	1 45
24	55 S 4 37 29	9 27	1 52	8 14	♄	9 27	2 7
25	56 10 4 17	10 37	2 31	8 29	♄	9 50	2 30
26	57 15 12 48	11 44	3 10	8 47	♄	10 19	3 0
27	58 10 50 48	morn.	3 52	9 7	♄	10 54	3 34
28	59 23 43 38	0 54	4 36	9 28	♄	11 37	4 17
29	60 26 34 0	2 1	5 24	9 54	♄	ev. 20	5 0
			6 16	10 31	♄	1 6	5 46

MARCH—Third Month.

Phases of the Moon.

- New Moon, 6th day, 4h. 25m. evening.
- ☽ First Quarter, 13th day, 10h. 22m. morning.
- Full Moon, 22nd day, 11h. 50m. morning.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 28th day, 10h. 17m. morning.

Day Month.	Day week.	HOLIDAYS, PHENOMENA, &c.	SUN.				Equation of time add to App.
			Declin'n. S. & N.	Rises.	Sets.		
1	Sat		S 7 23 41	6 30 5	30 12	30	
2	Sun	4th Sunday in Lent.	7 0 47	6 28 5	32 12	18	
3	Mo	♀ in ☿	6 37 47	6 27 5	33 12	5	
4	Tu		6 14 41	6 25 5	35 11	52	
5	W	♃ ☽ ☉	5 51 30	6 24 5	36 11	38	
6	Th	☾ perigee 9h. ev.	5 28 15	6 22 5	38 11	24	
7	Fri		5 4 54	6 21 5	39 11	9	
8	Sat		4 41 29	6 19 5	41 10	54	
9	Sun	5th Sunday in Lent.	4 18 0	6 17 5	43 e0	39	
10	Mo	♃ ☽ ☾	3 54 30	6 16 5	44 10	28	
11	Tu		3 30 16	6 14 5	46 10	7	
12	W		3 7 20	6 13 5	47 9	51	
13	Th	♃ ☽ ☾	2 43 42	6 11 5	49 9	34	
14	Fri		2 20 2	6 19 5	50 9	18	
15	Sat		1 56 21	6 8 5	52 9	0	
16	Sun	Palm Sunday.	1 32 39	6 7 5	53 8	43	
17	Mo	St. Patrick's Day.	1 8 56	6 5 5	55 8	25	
18	Tu		0 45 14	6 3 5	57 8	8	
19	W		0 21 31	6 2 5	58 7	50	
20	Th	☉ enters ♈. Spring begins.	N 0 2 9	6 0 6	0 7	31	
21	Fri	Good Friday.	0 25 50	5 59 6	1 7	13	
22	Sat	♃ ☽ ☾	0 49 29	5 57 6	3 6	55	
23	Sun	Easter Sunday.	1 13 8	5 56 6	4 6	36	
24	Mo		1 36 43	5 54 6	6 6	18	
25	Tu		2 0 16	5 52 6	8 5	59	
26	W		2 23 49	5 51 6	9 5	41	
27	Th		2 47 17	5 49 6	11 5	22	
28	Fri		3 10 42	5 48 6	12 5	4	
29	Sat		3 34 3	5 46 6	14 4	45	
30	Sun	Low Sunday.	3 57 22	5 45 6	15 4	27	
31	Mo		4 20 35	5 43 6	17 4	9	

The planets m...
light; while the
seem to change
luminous bodies v...
same relative posi...
The sun, the m...
to us so small, are...
at different but im...
appear to us so sm...
they are seen unde...

Day Month.	Day of Year.	Declination			
		°	'	"	'''
1	61	S 28	3	18	
2	62	27	54	53	
3	63	25	59	24	
4	64	22	18	43	
5	65	17	6	38	
6	66	10	46	18	
7	67	3	46	0	
8	68	N 3	24	40	
9	69	10	17	30	
10	70	16	27	21	
11	71	21	33	14	
12	72	25	19	6	
13	73	27	34	26	
14	74	28	16	14	
15	75	27	28	13	
16	76	25	20	2	
17	77	22	4	43	
18	78	17	56	19	
19	79	13	8	16	
20	80	7	52	51	
21	81	2	21	14	
22	82	S 3	15	58	
23	83	8	48	15	
24	84	14	4	26	
25	85	18	52	6	
26	86	22	57	9	
27	87	26	3	41	
28	88	27	55	9	
29	89	28	16	49	
30	90	26	59	12	
31	91	24	1	12	

March has thirty-one days.

Astronomical.

The planets may be distinguished from the stars by their *steady* light; while the stars appear to *twinkle*. The planets, likewise, seem to change their relative places in the heavens, while those luminous bodies which are called *fixed* stars appear to preserve the same relative position.

The sun, the moon, the planets, and the fixed stars, which appear to us so small, are supposed to be large worlds, of various sizes, and at different but immense distances from us. The reason that they appear to us so small is, that on account of their immense distances they are seen under a small angle of vision.

Sets.		Equation of time add to App.		Day Month.	Day of Year.	MOON.					HIGH WATER	
h	m	h	m			Declination	Rises	South's.	Sets.	Place.	At Halifax.	At Windsor.
o	'	"	h			m	h	m	h	m	h	m
5	30	12	30	1	61	S 28 3 15	3 12	7 14	11 16	†	3 0	7 40
5	32	12	18	2	62	27 54 52	4 12	8 14	ev. 16	†	4 29	9 9
5	33	12	5	3	63	25 59 24	5 1	9 15	1 29	‡	5 35	10 15
5	35	11	52	4	64	22 18 43	5 41	10 15	2 49	‡	6 41	11 21
5	36	11	38	5	65	17 6 38	6 14	11 12	4 10	‡	7 23	ev. 3
5	38	11	24	6	66	10 46 18	6 37	ev. 7	5 37	‡	8 6	0 46
5	39	11	9	7	67	3 46 0	7 0	1 0	7 0	‡	8 41	1 21
5	41	10	54	8	68	N 3 24 40	7 23	1 51	8 19	‡	9 15	1 55
5	43	e0	39	9	69	10 17 30	7 44	2 42	9 40	‡	9 54	2 34
5	44	10	23	10	70	16 27 21	8 9	3 35	11 1	‡	10 31	3 11
5	46	10	7	11	71	21 33 14	8 37	4 30	morn.	‡	11 23	4 3
5	47	9	51	12	72	25 19 0	8 53	5 25	0 27	‡	morn.	4 56
5	49	9	34	13	73	27 34 26	9 56	6 22	1 57	‡	0 16	6 46
5	50	9	18	14	74	28 16 14	10 52	7 17	2 48	‡	2 6	8 37
5	52	9	0	15	75	27 23 13	11 51	8 11	3 42	‡	3 57	9 18
5	53	8	43	16	76	25 20 2	ev. 1	9 1	4 31	‡	4 38	9 59
5	55	8	25	17	77	22 4 43	2 6	9 48	5 1	‡	5 19	10 42
5	57	8	8	18	78	17 56 19	3 13	10 31	5 30	‡	6 2	11 25
5	58	7	50	19	79	13 8 16	4 19	11 12	5 49	‡	6 45	11 57
6	0	7	31	20	80	7 52 51	5 22	11 52	6 5	‡	7 17	morn.
6	1	7	13	21	81	2 21 14	6 20	morn.	6 22	‡	7 50	0 30
6	3	6	55	22	82	3 15 58	7 25	0 30	6 40	‡	8 19	1 0
6	4	6	36	23	83	8 48 15	8 30	1 10	6 55	‡	8 48	1 28
6	6	6	18	24	84	14 4 26	9 36	1 51	7 12	‡	9 20	2 0
6	8	5	59	25	85	18 52 6	10 43	2 34	7 32	‡	9 52	2 32
6	9	5	41	26	86	22 57 9	11 52	3 20	7 57	‡	10 31	3 11
6	11	5	22	27	87	26 3 41	morn.	4 10	8 28	‡	11 10	3 50
6	12	5	4	28	88	27 55 9	0 53	5 5	9 12	‡	ev. 5	4 45
6	14	4	45	29	89	28 16 49	2 1	6 2	10 3	‡	1 0	5 40
6	15	4	27	30	90	26 59 12	2 54	7 2	11 10	‡	2 33	7 13
6	17	4	9	31	91	24 1 12	3 37	8 0	ev. 23	‡	4 6	8 46

APRIL—Fourth Month.

Phases of the Moon.

- New Moon, 5th day, 1h. 39m. morning.
- ☾ First Quarter, 12th day, 0h. 33m. morning.
- Full Moon, 20th day, 4h. 59m. morning.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 27th day, 7h. 12m. morning.

Day Month.	Day Week.	HOLIDAYS, PHENOMENA, &c.	SUN.				Equation of time add to sub from App
			Declin'n. North.	Rises.	Sets.		
1	Tu	♁ ♁ ☉	4 43 45	5 42	6 18	3 51	
2	W	♁ ♁ ♃	5 6 49	5 40	6 20	3 33	
3	Th		5 29 47	5 39	6 21	3 15	
4	Fri	☾ perigee 8h. morn.	5 52 40	5 37	6 23	2 57	
5	Sat	<i>Fair</i>	6 15 27	5 36	6 24	2 39	
6	Sun	2nd Sunday after Easter.	6 38 8	5 34	6 26	2 22	
7	Mo	<i>weather.</i>	7 0 41	5 33	6 27	2 5	
8	Tu		7 23 7	5 31	6 29	1 48	
9	W	♀ ♁ ♃	7 45 27	5 29	6 31	1 31	
10	Th		8 7 38	5 28	6 32	1 15	
11	Fri		8 29 40	5 26	6 34	0 59	
12	Sat	<i>Fair</i>	8 51 35	5 25	6 35	0 43	
13	Sun	3rd Sunday after Easter.	9 13 19	5 23	6 37	0 27	
14	Mo	<i>weather.</i>	9 34 55	5 22	6 38	0 12	
15	Tu		9 56 21	5 21	6 39	0 3	
16	W		10 17 37	5 19	6 41	0 18	
17	Th	☾ apogee 1h. morn.	10 38 43	5 18	6 42	0 32	
18	Fri	♁ ♁ ☾	10 59 38	5 16	6 44	0 48	
19	Sat	☾ eclipsed. <i>Expect</i>	11 20 23	5 15	6 45	0 59	
20	Sun	4th Sunday after Easter.	11 40 56	5 13	6 47	1 12	
21	Mo	<i>rain.</i>	12 1 28	5 12	6 48	1 25	
22	Tu		12 21 28	5 10	6 50	1 37	
23	W	St. George's day.	12 41 26	5 9	6 51	1 49	
24	Th		13 1 12	5 8	6 52	2 0	
25	Fri		13 20 45	5 6	6 54	2 11	
26	Sat	♀ ♁ ☉ sup.	13 40 4	5 5	6 55	2 21	
27	Sun	Rogation Sunday. <i>Stormy</i>	13 59 11	5 3	6 57	2 31	
28	Mo	♀ greatest hel. Lat. S. <i>and</i>	14 18 4	5 2	6 58	2 40	
29	Tu	<i>unpleasant.</i>	14 36 43	5 1	6 59	2 49	
30	W		14 55 7	4 5	2 1	2 57	

Mercury is the
because his vic
liancy of the sun
in the same prop
than on the earth
shape of steam:
appears that a he
in summer, will r

Day Month.	Day of Year.		Declination			
			o	'	"	'''
1	92	S	19	30	5	
2	93		13	44	3	
3	94		7	4	1	
4	95	N	0	4		
5	96		7	12	3	
6	97		13	52	5	
7	98		19	38	3	
8	99		24	7	4	
9	100		27	2	3	
10	101		28	18	8	
11	102		27	56	17	
12	103		26	7	30	
13	104		23	6	32	
14	105		19	8	59	
15	106		14	29	11	
16	107		9	19	35	
17	108		3	51	2	
18	109	S	1	46	22	
19	110		7	22	26	
20	111		12	46	5	
21	112		17	44	40	
22	113		22	3	35	
23	114		25	26	36	
24	115		27	37	6	
25	116		28	20	42	
26	117		27	28	33	
27	118		24	59	45	
28	119		21	1	40	
29	120		15	48	2	
30	121		9	36	53	

April has thirty days.

Astronomical.

Mercury is the nearest planet to the sun, and is seldom seen because his vicinity to the sun occasions his being lost in the brilliancy of the sun's rays. The intenseness of the sun's heat, which is in the same proportion as its light, is seven times greater in Mercury than on the earth; so that the water there would be carried off in the shape of steam: for, by experiments made with a thermometer, it appears that a heat seven times greater than that of the sun's beams in summer, will make water boil.

Sets.		Equation of time add to sub from App	
h	m	m	s
6	18	3	51
6	20	3	33
6	21	3	15
6	23	2	57
6	24	2	39
6	26	2	22
6	27	2	5
6	29	1	48
6	31	1	31
6	32	1	15
6	34	0	59
6	35	0	43
6	37	0	27
6	38	0	12
6	39	0	3
6	41	0	18
6	42	0	32
6	44	0	46
6	45	0	59
6	47	1	12
6	48	1	25
6	50	1	37
6	51	1	49
6	52	2	0
6	54	2	11
6	55	2	21
6	57	2	31
6	58	2	40
6	59	2	49
2	1	2	57

Day Month.	Day of Year.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.	
		Declination	Rises.	South's.	Sets.	Place.	At Halifax.	At Windsor.
1	92	S 19 30 57	4 10	8 56	1 42	☾	5 26	10 6
2	93	13 44 37	4 37	9 51	3 5	☾	6 19	11 0
3	94	7 4 17	5 0	10 43	4 36	☾	7 13	11 53
4	95	N 0 4 5	5 22	11 34	5 46	☾	7 46	ev. 26
5	96	7 12 33	5 46	ev. 26	7 6	☾	8 20	1 0
6	97	13 52 52	5 8	1 20	9 32	☾	8 56	1 36
7	98	19 38 32	6 33	2 15	9 57	☾	9 33	2 13
8	99	24 7 4	7 10	3 12	11 14	☾	10 19	3 0
9	100	27 2 35	7 47	4 11	morn.	☾	11 5	3 45
10	101	28 18 8	8 42	5 9	0 35	☾	morn.	4 43
11	102	27 56 17	9 43	6 4	1 36	☾	0 3	5 42
12	103	26 7 30	10 56	6 56	2 25	☾	1 2	6 58
13	104	23 6 32	11 55	7 44	2 56	☾	2 18	8 14
14	105	19 8 59	ev. 1 4	8 29	3 33	☾	3 34	9 11
15	106	14 29 11	2 12	9 11	3 54	☾	4 31	10 8
16	107	9 19 35	3 13	9 51	4 10	☾	5 28	10 46
17	108	3 51 2	4 14	10 30	4 29	☾	6 6	11 24
18	109	S 1 46 22	5 18	11 9	4 46	☾	6 44	11 57
19	110	7 22 26	6 21	11 50	5 7	☾	7 17	morn.
20	111	12 46 5	7 26	morn.	5 19	☾	7 51	0 2
21	112	17 44 40	8 32	0 32	5 38	☾	8 21	1 1
22	113	22 3 35	9 43	1 17	6 2	☾	8 55	1 35
23	114	25 26 36	10 53	2 7	6 31	☾	9 29	2 9
24	115	27 37 6	11 56	3 0	7 7	☾	10 10	2 50
25	116	28 20 42	morn.	3 57	7 53	☾	10 58	3 33
26	117	27 28 33	0 54	4 55	8 56	☾	11 47	4 27
27	118	24 59 45	1 35	5 52	10 9	☾	ev. 1 7	5 47
28	119	21 1 40	2 13	6 48	11 23	☾	2 6	6 46
29	120	15 48 2	2 43	7 41	ev. 39	☾	3 30	8 19
30	121	9 36 53	3 3	8 32	2 1	☾	4 57	9 37

MAY—Fifth Month.

Phases of the Moon.

- ☾ New Moon, 4th day, 10h. 28m. morning.
- ☽ First Quarter, 11th day, 4h. 31m. evening.
- ☾ Full Moon, 19th day, 7h. 42m. evening.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 27th day, 1h. 20m. morning.

Day Month	Day week.	HOLIDAYS, PHENOMENA, &c.	SUN.			Equation of time sub. from App.	
			Declin'n. North.	Rises.	Sets.		
1	Th	Ascension Day.	15	13	18	4 58 7 2	3 4
2	Fri	☾ perigee 2h. ev.	15	31	13	4 57 7 3	3 11
3	Sat		15	48	53	4 55 7 5	3 18
4	Sun	6 h Sunday after Easter.	16	6	16	4 54 7 6	3 24
5	Mo	☽ ☽ ☾	16	23	25	4 53 7 7	3 29
6	Tu		16	40	16	4 53 7 8	3 34
7	W	☽ ☽ ☾ <i>Frequent showers.</i>	16	56	51	4 50 7 10	3 38
8	Th		17	13	9	4 49 7 11	3 42
9	Fri		17	29	10	4 48 7 12	3 45
10	Sat		17	44	53	4 47 7 13	3 48
11	Sun	Whit Sunday <i>Fair and</i>	18	58	19	4 45 7 15	3 50
12	Mo		18	15	26	4 44 7 16	3 51
13	Tu	☽ greatest hel. lat. N.	18	30	14	4 43 7 17	3 52
14	W	☾ apogee 4h. ev. <i>pleasant</i>	18	44	44	4 42 7 18	3 52
15	Th	☽ ☽ ☾	18	58	55	4 41 7 19	3 52
16	Fri		19	12	46	4 40 7 20	3 51
17	Sat		19	26	18	4 39 7 21	3 50
18	Sun	Trinity Sunday. <i>Muddy and</i>	19	39	31	4 38 7 22	3 48
19	Mo		19	52	23	4 36 7 24	3 46
20	Tu	<i>unpleasant.</i>	20	4	56	4 35 7 25	3 43
21	W		20	17	7	4 34 7 26	3 39
22	Th	Corpus Christi	20	28	58	4 33 7 27	3 35
23	Fri		20	40	28	4 32 7 28	3 30
24	Sat	Queen Victoria born, 1819	20	51	36	4 31 7 29	3 25
25	Sun	1st Sunday after Trinity.	21	2	24	4 30 7 30	3 20
26	Mo		21	12	50	4 29 7 31	3 13
27	Tu	☽ ☽ ☽ <i>Fine</i>	21	22	53	4 28 7 32	3 7
28	W	☽ ☽ ☾	21	32	35	4 28 7 32	3 0
29	Th	<i>weather.</i>	21	41	55	4 27 7 33	2 52
30	Fri	☾ perigee 8h. morn.	21	50	52	4 26 7 34	2 44
31	Sat		21	59	26	4 26 7 34	2 35

Venus, by the
appeared to the w
ashers in the light
of the sun, or even
is the nearest to t
gest and most be
Venus are nearly c

Day Month	Day of Year	Declination
1	122	S 2 49
2	123	N 4 12 1
3	124	11 1 3
4	125	17 12 3
5	126	22 19
6	127	25 58 5
7	128	27 57 5
8	129	28 12 40
9	130	26 51 21
10	131	24 9 17
11	132	20 24 17
12	133	15 53 3
13	134	10 49 34
14	135	5 25 17
15	136	S 0 9 57
16	137	5 46 45
17	138	11 14 58
18	139	16 23 41
19	140	20 55 32
20	141	24 36 43
21	142	27 8 15
22	143	28 13 55
23	144	27 43 18
24	145	25 34 56
25	146	21 56 38
26	147	17 2 58
27	148	11 12 2
28	149	4 43 19
29	150	N 2 3 2
30	151	8 45 47
31	152	15 2 10

May has thirty-one days.

Astronomical.

Venus, by the ancient poets called *Phosphor*, or *Lucifer*, when it appeared to the west of the sun, at which time it is morning star, and shines in the light of day; and *Hesperus* or *Vesper*, when eastward of the sun, or evening star, the second planet in order from the sun, is the nearest to the earth, and on that account appears to be the largest and most beautiful of all the planets. The heat and light at Venus are nearly double what they are at the earth.

h	m	r	s
7	2	3	4
7	3	3	11
7	5	3	18
7	6	3	24
7	7	3	29
7	8	3	34
7	10	3	38
7	11	3	42
7	12	3	45
7	13	3	48
7	15	3	50
7	16	3	51
7	17	3	52
7	18	3	52
7	19	3	52
7	20	3	51
7	21	3	50
7	22	3	48
7	24	3	46
7	25	3	43
7	26	3	39
7	27	3	35
7	28	3	31
7	29	3	25
7	30	3	20
7	31	3	13
7	32	3	7
7	32	3	0
7	33	2	52
7	34	2	44
7	34	2	35

Day Month	Day of Year	MOON.					HIGH WATER	
		Declination	Rises.	South's.	Sets.	Place.	At Halifax.	At Windsor.
1	122	S 2 49 5	3 23		9 22	h m		
2	123	N 4 12 11	3 47		10 12	h m	5 58	10 38
3	124	11 1 37	4 7		11 3	h m	6 42	11 22
4	125	17 12 36	4 30		11 57	h m	7 22	ev. 2
5	126	22 19 7	5 1	ev. 54	8 47	h m	8 2	0 42
6	127	25 58 57	5 36		1 54	h m	8 41	1 21
7	128	27 57 51	6 27		2 54	h m	9 20	2 0
8	129	28 12 40	7 25		3 52	h m	10 5	2 45
9	130	26 51 21	8 34		4 47	morn.	10 50	3 30
10	131	24 9 17	9 42		5 38	h m	11 42	4 22
11	132	20 24 17	10 52		6 25	h m	morn.	5 15
12	133	15 53 3	ev. 0		7 8	h m	0 35	6 28
13	134	10 49 34	1 2		7 49	h m	1 48	7 21
14	135	5 25 17	2 5		8 28	h m	2 41	8 17
15	136	S 0 9 57	3 6		9 7	h m	3 37	9 14
16	137	5 46 45	4 8		9 46	h m	4 34	10 0
17	138	11 14 58	5 12		10 28	h m	5 19	10 43
18	139	16 22 41	6 20		11 13	h m	6 3	11 27
19	140	20 55 32	7 33		3 44	h m	6 47	morn.
20	141	24 36 43	8 43	morn.	4 6	h m	7 30	0 10
21	142	27 8 15	9 48		4 31	h m	8 4	0 44
22	143	28 13 55	10 46		5 7	h m	8 39	1 19
23	144	27 43 18	11 34		5 54	h m	9 22	2 2
24	145	25 34 56	morn.		6 52	h m	10 5	2 45
25	146	21 56 38	0 13		3 47	h m	10 47	3 27
26	147	17 2 58	0 45		4 43	h m	11 30	4 10
27	148	11 12 2	1 5		5 37	h m	ev. 30	5 10
28	149	4 43 19	1 30		6 27	h m	1 27	6 7
29	150	N 2 3 2	1 48		7 16	ev. 1 2	2 49	7 29
30	151	8 45 47	2 8		8 4	h m	4 11	8 51
31	152	15 2 10	2 30		8 53	h m	5 13	9 53
					9 45	h m	6 15	10 55

JUNE—Sixth Month.

Phases of the Moon.

- New Moon, 2nd day, 7h. 24m. evening.
- ☽ First Quarter, 10th day, 9h. 36m. morning.
- Full Moon, 18th day, 7h. 39m. morning.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 25th day, 6h. 3m. evening.

Day Month.	Day week.	HOLIDAYS, PHENOMENA, &c.	SUN.				Equation of time sub. from —and to App.
			Declin'n. North.	Rises.	Sets.		
1 Sun		2nd Sunday after Trinity.	22 7 37	4 25	7 35	2 26	
2 Mon		<i>Unpleasant</i>	22 15 26	4 25	7 35	2 17	
3 Tue			22 22 51	4 24	7 36	2 7	
4 Wed	♃ ♄ ☾	<i>weather.</i>	22 29 52	4 24	7 36	1 57	
5 Th	♀ in ♄		22 36 30	4 23	7 37	1 47	
6 Fri			22 42 44	4 22	7 38	1 36	
7 Sat			22 48 35	4 22	7 38	1 25	
8 Sun		3rd Sunday after Trinity.	22 54 14	4 21	7 39	1 14	
9 Mon			22 59 34	4 21	7 39	1 2	
10 Tue		<i>Weather</i>	23 3 40	4 21	7 39	0 50	
11 Wed	♃ ♄ ☾	☾ apogee 9h. morn.	23 7 54	4 20	7 40	0 38	
12 Th		<i>changeable.</i>	23 11 43	4 20	7 40	0 26	
13 Fri			23 15 74	4 20	7 40	0 14	
14 Sat			23 18 74	4 20	7 40	0 1	
15 Sun		4th Sunday after Trinity.	23 20 42	4 19	7 41	0 11	
16 Mon			23 22 53	4 19	7 41	0 24	
17 Tue		<i>Wind</i>	23 24 38	4 19	7 41	0 37	
18 Wed		Battle of Waterloo, 1815.	23 26 04	4 19	7 41	0 49	
19 Th		<i>and rain.</i>	23 26 56	4 19	7 41	1 2	
20 Fri		Accession of Q. Victoria, 1837.	23 27 27	4 18	7 42	1 15	
21 Sat		☉ enters ♄. Summer begins.	23 27 34	4 18	7 42	1 28	
22 Sun		5th Sunday after Trinity.	23 27 17	4 18	7 42	1 41	
23 Mon			23 26 34	4 19	7 41	1 54	
24 Tue		St. John Baptist. <i>Weather</i>	23 25 26	4 19	7 41	2 6	
25 Wed		☾ per. 5h. morn. <i>and accounts</i>	23 23 54	4 19	7 41	2 19	
26 Th		<i>still unsettled.</i>	23 21 58	4 19	7 41	2 32	
27 Fri			23 19 36	4 19	7 41	2 44	
28 Sat		♃ ♄ ☾	23 16 50	4 20	7 40	2 57	
29 Sun		6th Sunday after Trinity.	23 13 40	4 20	7 40	3 9	
30 Mon			23 10 54	4 20	7 40	3 21	

The earth is the
not a perfect sphere
equatorial diameter
diameter. It is at
about two thousand
240,000 miles, and
it performs its revo
lutions in 365
days and a half.

Day of Year.	Declination
153	20 28 5
154	24 40 0
155	27 18 33
156	28 13 29
157	27 26 22
158	25 9 32
159	21 41 5
160	17 19 52
161	12 22 20
162	7 1 47
163	1 28 51
164	3 4 7 13
165	9 37 15
166	14 50 49
167	19 34 59
168	23 33 47
169	26 28 41
170	28 1 3
171	27 56 39
172	26 10 25
173	22 48 28
174	18 6 1
175	12 23 12
176	6 1 22
177	N. 0 38 39
178	7 16 38
179	13 32 21
180	19 4 56
181	23 33 13
182	26 37 51

June has thirty days.

Astronomical.

The earth is the next planet, in the solar system, to Venus. It is not a perfect sphere, but its figure is that of an *oblate spheroid*, the equatorial diameter being about 34 miles longer than its polar diameter. It is attended by one moon, the diameter of which is about two thousand miles. Its mean distance from the earth is about 240,000 miles, and it turns on its axis in precisely the same time that it performs its revolution round the earth; namely, in twenty-nine days and a half.

Seta.	Equation of time sub. from — and to App
35	2 26
35	2 17
36	2 7
36	1 57
37	1 47
38	1 36
38	1 25
39	1 14
39	1 2
39	0 50
40	0 38
40	0 26
40	0 14
40	0 1
41	0 11
41	0 24
41	0 37
41	0 49
41	1 2
42	1 15
42	1 28
42	1 41
41	1 54
41	2 6
41	2 19
41	2 32
41	2 44
40	2 57
40	3 9
40	3 21

Day of Year.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.	
	Declination	Rises.	South's.	Sets.	Place.	At Halifax.	At Windsor.
	° ' "	h m	h m	h m		h m	h m
153	20 28 5	2 37		10 39			
154	24 40 0	3 38		6 31	♄	7 4	11 44
155	27 18 33	4 15	ev. 37	7 41	♄	7 46	ev. 26
156	28 13 29	5 9	1 37	8 59	♄	8 28	1 8
157	27 26 22	6 13	2 35	10 5	♄	9 10	1 50
158	25 9 32	7 25	3 28	10 57	♄	9 52	2 32
159	21 41 5	8 32	4 17	11 31	♄	10 34	3 14
160	17 19 52	9 32		morn.	♄	11 15	3 55
161	12 22 20	10 49	5 2	0 2	♄	11 58	4 38
162	7 1 47	11 54	5 45	0 32	♄	morn.	5 26
163	1 28 51	ev. 53	6 24	0 41	♄	0 46	6 14
164	4 7 13	1 55	7 3	0 54	♄	1 34	7 10
165	9 37 15	2 58	7 42	1 13	♄	2 30	8 17
166	14 50 49	4 5	8 24	1 28	♄	3 37	9 11
167	19 34 59	5 15	9 7	1 50	♄	4 31	10 28
168	23 33 47	6 28	9 54	2 9	♄	5 48	10 45
169	26 28 41	7 33	10 46	2 33	♄	6 5	11 36
170	28 1 3	8 32	11 42	3 4	♄	6 56	morn
171	27 56 39	9 32	morn.	3 51	♄	7 47	0 27
172	26 10 25	10 14	0 41	4 50	♄	8 29	1 9
173	22 48 28	10 35	1 40	5 48	♄	9 12	1 52
174	18 6 1	11 12	2 38	7 2	♄	9 52	2 32
175	12 23 12	11 34	3 33	8 21	♄	10 33	3 13
176	6 1 22	11 53	4 25	9 38	♄	11 15	3 55
177	N. 0 38 39	morn.	5 14	10 54	♄	ev. 0	4 40
178	7 16 38	0 17	6 1	ev. 9	♄	1 4	5 44
179	13 32 21	0 37	6 50	1 23	♄	2 7	6 47
180	19 4 56	1 0	7 39	2 41	♄	3 32	8 12
181	23 33 13	1 30	8 31	4 2	♄	4 56	9 36
182	26 37 51	2 8	9 26	5 22	♄	5 51	10 31
		10 24	6 40	6 40	♄	6 47	11 27

JULY—Seventh Month.

Phases of the Moon.

- New Moon, 2nd day, 5h. 16m. morning.
- ☽ First Quarter, 9th day, 3h. 8m. morning.
- Full Moon, 17th day, 5h. 17m. evening.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 23rd day, 10h. 48m. morning.
- New Moon, 31st day, 4h. 54m. evening.

Day Month.	Day week.	HOLIDAYS, PHENOMENA, &c.	SUN.						Equation of time add to App.
			Declin'n. North.	Rises.	Sets.				
1	Tu	♀ ♄ ☾. ♃ ♄ ☾	23 6 54	20 7 40	3 32				
2	W		23 1 42	4 21 7	39 3 44				
3	Th	☉ in apogee. Rainy	22 56 54	4 21 7	39 3 55				
4	Fri	American Independence.	22 51 42	4 21 7	39 4 6				
5	Sat	weather.	22 46 6	4 22 7	38 4 16				
6	Sun	7th Sunday after Trinity.	22 40 7	4 22 7	38 4 27				
7	Mo		22 33 44	4 23 7	37 4 36				
8	Tu	Cool,	22 26 57	4 23 7	37 4 46				
9	W	☾ apogee 3h. morning.	22 19 47	4 24 7	36 4 55				
10	Th	♂ ♄ ☾ with	22 12 15	4 25 7	35 5 3				
11	Fri	showers.	22 4 19	4 25 7	35 5 11				
12	Sat		21 56 0	4 26 7	34 5 19				
13	Sun	8th Sunday after Trinity.	21 47 19	4 27 7	33 5 26				
14	Mo		21 38 16	4 27 7	33 5 33				
15	Tu		21 28 51	4 28 7	32 5 39				
16	W		21 19 4	4 29 7	31 5 45				
17	Th	Fine	21 8 55	4 30 7	30 5 50				
18	Fri	weather.	20 58 25	4 31 7	29 5 55				
19	Sat		20 47 33	4 32 7	28 5 59				
20	Sun	9th Sunday after Trinity.	20 36 20	4 33 7	27 6 2				
21	Mo	☾ perigee 4h. morn.	20 24 47	4 33 7	27 6 5				
22	Tu	♃ ♄ ☾	20 12 53	4 34 7	26 6 8				
23	W	Frequent	20 0 39	4 35 7	25 6 10				
24	Th		19 48 5	4 36 7	24 6 11				
25	Fri	♀ in ♀ showers,	19 35 10	4 37 7	23 6 12				
26	Sat	with thunder.	19 21 57	4 38 7	22 6 12				
27	Sun	10th Sunday after Trinity.	19 8 23	4 39 7	21 6 12				
28	Mo		18 54 31	4 41 7	19 6 10				
29	Tu		18 40 20	4 42 7	18 6 9				
30	W	♀ ♄ ☾	18 25 51	4 43 7	17 6 7				
31	Th		18 11 3	4 44 7	16 6 4				

The moon is about 29½ days. It turns on its revolution about the same side to the moon, is that it comes only a second time dark ; at another

Day Month.	Day of Year.	Declina
1	183	N 28 5
2	184	27 50
3	185	26 2
4	186	22 54
5	187	18 46
6	188	13 55
7	189	8 33
8	190	3 6
9	191	S 2 29
10	192	8 0
11	193	13 18
12	194	18 10
13	195	22 23
14	196	25 40
15	197	27 42
16	198	28 11
17	199	26 57
18	200	23 59
19	201	19 31
20	202	13 53
21	203	7 29
22	204	0 43
23	205	N 6 1 4
24	206	12 25 1
25	207	18 6 4
26	208	22 46 5
27	209	26 8 3
28	210	27 58
29	211	28 9 1
30	212	26 45 4
31	213	23 59 2

July has thirty-one days.

Astronomical.

The moon is a secondary planet, revolving about the earth in about 29½ days. Its distance from the earth is about 240,000 miles. It turns on its axis in precisely the same time that it performs its revolution about the earth. Consequently it always presents the same side to the earth. The most obvious fact in relation to the moon, is that its disk is constantly changing its appearance, sometimes only a semicircular edge being illuminated, while the rest is dark; at another time, the whole surface appearing resplendent.

Sets.		Equation of time add to App.	
h	m	m	s
7	40	3	32
7	39	3	44
7	39	3	55
7	39	4	6
7	38	4	16
7	38	4	27
7	37	4	36
7	37	4	46
7	36	4	55
7	35	5	3
7	35	5	11
7	34	5	19
7	33	5	26
7	33	5	33
7	32	5	39
7	31	5	45
7	30	5	50
7	29	5	55
7	28	5	59
7	27	6	2
7	27	6	5
7	26	6	8
7	25	6	10
7	24	6	11
7	23	6	12
7	22	6	12
7	21	6	12
7	19	6	10
7	18	6	9
7	17	6	7
7	16	6	4

Day	Month.	Day of Year.	MOON.					HIGH WATER	
			Declination	Rises	South's.	Sets.	Place.	At Halifax.	At Windsor.
			° ' "	h m	h m	h m		h m	h m
1	183	N 28 5 7	2 56	11 23	7 50	Π	7 33	ev. 13	
2	184	27 50 56	4 0	ev. 22	8 44	☾	8 14	0 54	
3	185	26 2 17	5 4	1 17	9 30	☾	8 55	1 35	
4	186	22 54 27	6 17	2 8	9 51	☾	9 32	2 12	
5	187	18 46 16	7 26	2 56	10 26	☾	10 8	2 48	
6	188	13 55 51	8 34	3 39	10 44	☾	10 44	3 24	
7	189	8 33 33	9 40	4 20	11 0	☾	11 20	4 0	
8	190	3 6 45	10 42	5 0	11 13	☾	11 50	4 30	
9	191	S 2 29 25	11 41	5 38	11 35	☾	morn.	5 18	
10	192	8 0 54	ev. 46	6 18	11 50	☾	0 38	6 12	
11	193	13 18 16	1 51	7 0	morn.	☾	1 32	7 7	
12	194	18 10 27	2 58	7 45	0 9	☾	2 27	8 19	
13	195	22 23 35	4 8	8 35	0 32	☾	3 39	9 30	
14	196	25 40 36	5 18	9 29	1 2	☾	4 50	10 30	
15	197	27 42 24	6 27	10 27	1 40	☾	5 50	11 28	
16	198	28 11 27	7 25	11 27	2 27	☾	6 48	morn.	
17	199	26 57 0	8 9	morn.	3 29	☾	7 41	0 21	
18	200	23 59 37	8 45	0 27	4 45	☾	8 35	1 15	
19	201	19 31 38	9 17	1 25	6 5	☾	9 6	1 46	
20	202	13 53 34	9 39	2 19	7 21	☾	9 37	2 17	
21	203	7 29 28	10 10	3 10	8 41	☾	10 13	2 53	
22	204	0 43 29	10 20	3 59	9 58	☾	10 49	3 29	
23	205	N 6 1 46	10 45	4 47	11 14	☾	11 37	4 17	
24	206	12 25 11	11 4	5 36	ev. 27	☾	ev. 26	5 6	
25	207	18 6 41	11 30	6 27	1 50	☾	1 46	6 26	
26	208	22 46 59	morn.	7 20	3 10	☾	3 6	7 46	
27	209	26 8 34	0 7	8 16	4 25	☾	4 21	9 1	
28	210	27 58 0	0 53	9 15	5 37	☾	5 37	10 17	
29	211	28 9 17	1 45	10 13	6 41	☾	6 27	11 7	
30	212	26 45 49	2 55	11 9	7 23	☾	7 18	ev. 0	
31	213	23 59 24	4 4	ev. 1	7 58	☾	8 8	0 48	

AUGUST—Eighth Month.

Phases of the Moon.

- ☽ First Quarter, 8th day, 8h. 8m. evening.
- ☾ Full Moon, 16th day, 1h. 41m. morning.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 22nd day, 4h. 54m. evening.
- ☾ New Moon, 30th day, 7h. 0m. morning.

Day Month.	Day Week.	HOLIDAYS, PHENOMENA, &c.	SUN.				Equation of time add to App.
			Declin'n. North.	Rises.	Sets.		
			° ' "	h m.	h. m.	m. s.	
1	Fri	<i>Fair</i>	17 55 57	4 45	7 15	6 1	
2	Sat	<i>and pleasant.</i>	17 40 34	4 46	7 14	5 57	
3	Sun	11th Sunday after Trinity.	17 24 53	4 47	7 13	5 52	
4	Mo		17 8 56	4 49	7 11	5 47	
5	Tu	☾ apogee 8h ev.	16 52 41	4 50	7 10	5 41	
6	W		16 36 11	4 51	7 9	5 35	
7	Th	♂ ♀ ☾ <i>Expect</i>	16 19 24	4 52	7 8	5 28	
8	Fri		16 2 22	4 54	7 6	5 20	
9	Sat	♂ ♀ ☉ sup. <i>rain.</i>	15 45 4	4 55	7 5	5 12	
10	Sun	12th Sunday after Trinity.	15 27 31	4 56	7 4	5 3	
11	Mo		15 9 44	4 58	7 2	4 54	
12	Tu		14 51 42	4 59	7 1	4 44	
13	W		14 33 26	5 0	7 0	4 34	
14	Th		14 14 56	5 1	6 59	4 22	
15	Fri		13 56 12	5 3	6 57	4 11	
16	Sat	♂ ♀ <i>Fine</i>	13 37 15	5 4	6 56	3 59	
17	Sun	13th Sun. after Trinity.	13 18 6	5 6	6 54	3 46	
18	Mo	<i>weather.</i>	12 58 43	5 7	6 53	3 33	
19	Tu	♂ ♀ ☾	12 39 9	5 9	6 51	3 19	
20	W		12 19 21	5 10	6 50	3 5	
21	Th		11 59 23	5 11	6 49	2 51	
22	Fri	♂ ♀ ☾ <i>Pleasant</i>	11 39 12	5 13	6 47	2 36	
23	Sat		11 18 51	5 14	6 46	2 20	
24	Sun	14th Sun. after Trinity.	10 58 18	5 15	6 45	2 4	
25	Mo	<i>weather.</i>	10 37 35	5 17	6 43	1 48	
26	Tu	Birth Prince Albert.	10 16 42	5 18	6 42	1 32	
27	W		9 55 39	5 20	6 40	1 15	
28	Th		9 34 26	5 21	6 39	0 57	
29	Fri	<i>Wind</i>	9 13 45	5 23	6 37	0 40	
30	Sat	♂ stationary. <i>and</i>	8 51 33	5 24	6 36	0 22	
31	Sun	13th Sun. after Trinity. <i>rain.</i>	8 29 53	5 26	6 34	0 3	

Next to the ear
red appearance;
atmosphere. W
they change their
This is supposed
heat and light at
earth.

Day Month.	Day of Year.	Declination	
		° ' "	N S
1	214	N 20 6 5	
2	215	15 25 1	
3	216	10 13 9	
4	217	4 42 12	
5	218	S 0 55 21	
6	219	6 29 37	
7	220	11 51 10	
8	221	13 49 55	
9	222	21 13 57	
10	223	24 48 39	
11	224	27 16 52	
12	225	28 20 48	
13	226	27 46 2	
14	227	25 26 31	
15	228	21 27 38	
16	229	16 5 30	
17	230	9 43 27	
18	231	2 47 57	
19	232	N 4 14 21	
20	233	10 58 20	
21	234	17 0 59	
22	235	22 1 49	
23	236	25 43 19	
24	237	27 52 53	
25	238	28 24 46	
26	239	27 21 46	
27	240	21 54 17	
28	241	21 17 29	
29	242	16 48 10	
30	243	11 42 15	
31	244	6 13 56	

August has thirty-one days.

Astronomical.

Next to the earth is the planet Mars. It is conspicuous for its fiery red appearance; which is supposed to be caused by a very dense atmosphere. When this planet approaches any of the fixed stars, they change their color, grow dim, and often become totally invisible. This is supposed to be caused by his atmosphere. The degree of heat and light at Mars is less than half of that received by the earth.

Day of Year.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.	
	Declination	Rises.	South's.	Sets.	Place.	At Halifax.	At Windsor.
1	214 N 20 6 50	5 11	ev. 50	8 29	Ω	8 33	1 13
2	215 15 25 15	6 19	1 35	8 51	Ω	9 6	1 46
3	216 10 13 9	7 25	2 16	9 7	Ω	9 39	2 19
4	217 4 42 12	8 30	2 56	9 22	Ω	10 9	2 49
5	218 S 0 55 21	9 29	3 35	9 41	Ω	10 43	3 23
6	219 6 29 37	10 33	4 14	9 55	Ω	11 23	4 3
7	220 11 51 10	11 36	4 55	10 14	Ω	11 52	4 32
8	221 13 49 55	ev. 44	5 38	10 32	Ω	morn.	5 16
9	222 21 13 57	1 50	6 24	10 58	Ω	0 36	6 20
10	223 24 48 39	3 0	7 16	11 32	Ω	1 40	7 30
11	224 27 16 52	4 7	8 11	morn.	Ω	2 50	8 50
12	225 28 20 48	5 10	9 10	0 17	Ω	4 10	10 15
13	226 27 46 2	6 2	10 10	1 10	Ω	5 35	11 35
14	227 25 26 31	6 43	11 9	2 18	Ω	6 55	11 58
15	228 21 27 38	7 16	morn.	3 35	Ω	7 18	morn
16	229 16 5 30	7 38	0 6	4 56	Ω	8 8	0 48
17	230 9 43 27	8 3	1 0	6 22	Ω	8 41	1 21
18	231 2 47 57	8 24	1 51	7 39	Ω	9 15	1 55
19	232 N 4 14 21	8 45	2 41	8 58	Ω	9 51	2 31
20	233 10 58 20	9 6	3 31	10 17	Ω	10 27	3 7
21	234 17 0 59	9 33	4 22	11 38	Ω	11 17	3 57
22	235 22 1 49	10 13	5 16	ev. 59	Ω	ev. 4	4 44
23	236 25 43 19	10 48	6 12	2 11	Ω	1 23	6 3
24	237 27 52 53	11 40	7 10	3 32	Ω	2 42	7 22
25	238 28 24 46	morn.	8 8	4 36	Ω	4 5	8 45
26	239 27 21 46	0 42	9 4	5 26	Ω	5 25	10 5
27	240 21 54 17	1 49	9 57	6 5	Ω	6 12	10 52
28	241 21 17 29	3 1	10 46	6 31	Ω	7 0	11 40
29	242 16 48 10	4 8	11 31	6 56	Ω	7 34	ev. 14
30	243 11 42 15	5 18	ev. 14	7 10	Ω	8 8	0 48
31	244 6 13 56	6 20	0 54	7 28	Ω	8 42	1 22

Equation of time add to App.
m. s.
6 1
5 57
5 52
5 47
5 41
5 35
5 28
5 20
5 12
5 3
4 54
4 44
4 34
4 22
4 11
3 59
3 46
3 33
3 19
3 5
2 51
2 36
2 20
2 4
1 48
1 32
1 15
0 57
0 40
0 22
0 3

SEPTEMBER—Ninth Month.

Phases of the Moon.

- ☽ First Quarter, 7th day, 11h. 43m. morning.
- Full Moon, 14th day, 9h. 54m. morning.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 21st day, 1h. 34m. morning.
- ☾ New Moon, 28th day, 11h. 34m. evening.

Day Month.	Day Week.	HOLIDAYS, PHENOMENA, &c.	SUN.			Declination from app.
			Declin'n. N. & S.	Rises.	Sets.	
1	Mo	☽ in ♉	N 8	8 55	27 6 33	0 15
2	Tu	☾ apogee 11h. morn.	7 46	9 5	29 6 31	0 34
3	W		7 24	6 5	30 6 30	0 53
4	Th		7 1	5 5	32 6 28	1 13
5	Fri	☽ ☽ ☾	6 39	39 5	33 6 27	1 32
6	Sat	☽ ☽ ☾ Cloudy,	6 17	15 5	35 6 25	1 52
7	Sun	16th Sunday after Trinity.	5 54	45 5	38 6 24	2 13
8	Mo	with showers.	5 32	10 5	38 6 22	2 33
9	Tu		5 9	29 5	39 6 21	2 54
10	W		4 46	43 5	41 6 19	3 14
11	Th	☽ in aphelion.	4 23	52 5	42 6 18	3 35
12	Fri		4 0	56 5	44 6 16	3 56
13	Sat	Changeable	3 37	57 5	45 6 15	4 17
14	Sun	17th Sun. aft. Trin.	3 14	53 5	47 6 13	4 38
15	Mo	☾ perigee 4h. morn.	2 51	46 5	48 6 12	4 59
16	Tu	weather.	2 28	36 5	50 6 10	5 21
17	W		2 5	22 5	51 6 9	5 42
18	Th	☽ ☽ ☾	1 42	6 5	53 6 7	6 3
19	Fri		1 18	47 5	54 6 6	6 24
20	Sat		0 55	27 5	56 6 4	6 45
21	Sun	18th Sun. aft. Trin. Fine	0 32	5 5	57 6 3	7 6
22	Mo	☉ enters ♌. Autumn begins	0 8	41 5	59 6 1	7 27
23	Tu	weather.	S 0 14	44 6	1 5 59	7 48
24	W		0 38	9 6	2 5 58	8 6
25	Th		1 1	35 6	4 5 56	8 29
26	Fri	☽ ☽ ☉	1 25	16 5	5 5 55	8 49
27	Sat	Pleasant	1 48	26 6	7 5 53	9 9
28	Sun	19th Sun. aft. Trin.	2 11	51 6	8 5 52	9 29
29	Mo		2 35	15 6	10 5 50	9 49
30	Tu	☽ ☽ ☾ weather.	2 58	37 6	11 5 49	10 8

Jupiter is the
 iant, except V
 less than that
 or satellites; th
 upon his surfac
 are two, four, s
 nearest revolves
 less than four da
 in about sixteen

Day Month.	Day of Year.	Declination
1	245	N 0 35
2	246	S 5 2
3	247	10 29
4	248	15 35
5	249	20 8 4
6	250	23 57 1
7	251	26 45 4
8	252	28 18 2
9	253	28 20 5
10	254	26 44
11	255	23 27 2
12	256	18 39 3
13	257	12 38 15
14	258	5 47 10
15	259	N 1 26 43
16	260	8 34 52
17	261	15 9 20
18	262	20 44 30
19	263	24 58 57
20	264	27 37 38
21	265	28 34 12
22	266	27 51 44
23	267	25 41 25
24	268	22 18 57
25	269	18 1 9
26	270	13 3 44
27	271	7 40 30
28	272	2 3 34
29	273	S 3 36 8
30	274	9 8 6

September has thirty days.

Astronomical.

Jupiter is the largest planet of the solar system, and the most brilliant, except Venus. The heat and light at Jupiter is about 25 times less than that at the earth. This planet is attended by four moons, or satellites; the shadows of some of which are occasionally visible upon his surface. The distance of those satellites from the planet are two, four, six, and twelve hundred thousand miles, *nearly*. The nearest revolves around the planet in less than two days; the next in less than four days; the third in less than eight days; and the fourth in *about* sixteen days.

Day Month.	Day of Year.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.	
		Declination	Rises.	South's.	Sets.	Place.	At Halifax.	At Windsor.
1	245	N 0 35 28	7 22	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.		
2	246	S 5 2 16	8 24	1 33	7 44	☾	9 7	1 47
3	247	10 29 13	9 31	2 12	8 0	☾	9 37	2 17
4	248	15 35 8	10 32	2 52	8 13	☾	10 8	2 48
5	249	20 8 46	11 40	3 34	8 36	☾	10 43	3 23
6	250	23 57 16	ev. 44	4 18	8 56	☾	11 18	3 58
7	251	26 45 46	1 53	5 6	9 28	☾	morn.	5 18
8	252	28 18 27	3 1	5 59	10 5	☾	0 38	5 40
9	253	28 20 57	4 4	6 55	10 49	☾	1 0	7 6
10	254	26 44 9	4 34	7 54	11 44	☾	2 26	8 33
11	255	23 27 21	5 12	8 52	morn.	☾	3 53	9 46
12	256	18 39 34	5 41	9 49	1 10	☾	5 6	11 0
13	257	12 38 19	6 4	10 44	2 26	☾	6 19	11 44
14	258	5 47 10	6 24	11 37	3 47	☾	7 4	morn.
15	259	N 1 26 43	6 46	morn.	5 10	☾	7 49	0 29
16	260	8 34 52	7 7	0 29	6 34	☾	8 24	1 4
17	261	15 9 20	7 33	1 20	7 54	☾	9 0	1 40
18	262	20 44 30	8 6	2 12	9 17	☾	9 37	2 17
19	263	24 58 57	8 42	3 7	10 41	☾	10 7	2 47
20	264	27 37 38	9 33	4 4	ev. 2	☾	10 57	3 37
21	265	28 34 12	10 33	5 3	1 24	☾	11 50	4 30
22	266	27 51 44	11 41	6 2	2 31	☾	ev. 1 11	5 51
23	267	25 41 25	morn.	7 0	3 27	☾	2 32	7 12
24	268	22 18 57	0 42	7 54	4 17	☾	3 47	8 27
25	269	18 1 9	1 58	8 44	4 36	☾	5 2	9 42
26	270	13 3 44	3 6	9 30	5 2	☾	5 45	10 25
27	271	7 40 30	4 10	10 13	5 20	☾	6 28	11 8
28	272	2 3 34	5 14	10 53	5 36	☾	7 6	11 46
29	273	S 3 35 8	6 13	11 32	5 50	☾	7 44	ev. 24
30	274	9 8 6	7 19	ev. 11	6 9	☾	8 9	0 49
				0 51	6 23	☾	8 34	1 14

OCTOBER—Tenth Month.

Phases of the Moon.

- ☽ First Quarter, 7th day, 1h. 23m. morning.
- ☾ Full Moon, 13th day, 6h. 45m. evening.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 20th day, 1h. 52m. evening.
- New Moon, 28th day, 5h. 40m. evening.

Day Month.	Day Week.	HOLIDAYS, PHENOMENA, &c.	SUN.				Equation of time sub. from App.				
			Declin'n. South.	Rises.	Sets.						
			°	'	"	h	m	h	m	"	
1	W	☽ ☾ ☾	3	21	57	6	13	5	47	10	27
2	Th		3	45	15	6	14	5	46	10	46
3	Fri		4	8	30	6	16	5	44	11	4
4	Sat	☽ ☽ ♀	4	31	43	6	17	5	43	11	22
5	Sun	20th Sunday after Trinity	4	54	51	6	19	5	41	11	40
6	Mo	☐ ♀ ☉	5	17	56	6	21	5	39	11	57
7	Tu	<i>Continues</i>	5	40	57	6	22	5	38	12	14
8	W		6	3	54	6	24	5	36	12	31
9	Th		6	26	45	6	25	5	35	12	47
10	Fri	<i>finis</i>	6	49	31	6	27	5	33	13	3
11	Sat		7	12	12	6	28	5	32	13	18
12	Sun	21st Sunday after Trinity.	7	34	46	6	30	5	30	13	33
13	Mo	☾ eclipsed. ☾ per. 2h. ev.	7	57	15	6	31	5	29	13	47
14	Tu		8	19	36	6	33	5	27	14	1
15	W	<i>Rainy.</i>	8	41	51	6	34	5	26	14	14
16	Th	☽ ☽ ☉ inf.	9	3	58	6	36	5	24	14	27
17	Fri		9	25	58	6	37	5	23	14	39
18	Sat		9	47	49	6	39	5	21	14	51
19	Sun	22nd Sunday after Trinity.	10	9	32	6	40	5	20	15	1
20	Mo		10	31	6	6	42	5	18	15	12
21	Tu	☽ in ♄	10	52	31	6	43	5	17	15	21
22	W		11	13	46	6	45	5	15	15	30
23	Th	<i>rainy</i>	11	34	52	6	46	5	14	15	38
24	Fri		11	55	47	6	48	5	12	15	45
25	Sat	☽ in perihelion.	12	16	31	6	49	5	11	15	52
26	Sun	23rd Sunday after Trinity.	12	37	4	6	51	5	9	15	58
27	Mo		12	57	25	6	52	5	8	16	3
28	Tu	<i>Fine, with occasional frosts.</i>	13	17	34	6	54	5	6	16	7
29	W		13	37	30	6	55	5	5	16	11
30	Th		13	57	13	6	56	5	4	16	14
31	Fri	Hallow eve.	14	16	43	6	58	5	2	16	16

Saturn is the
the sun. The d
less than that at
planets by being
reflect the sun's
entirely detached
they turn on the
time. The edge
axis of the planet

Day Month	Day of Year	Declinati
1	275	S 14 21
2	276	19 5
3	277	23 6
4	278	26 10
5	279	28 4
6	280	28 34
7	281	27 32
8	282	24 56
9	283	20 49
10	284	15 25
11	285	9 0
12	286	1 56
13	287	N 5 19
14	288	12 18
15	289	18 32
16	290	23 31
17	291	26 53
18	292	28 28
19	293	28 14
20	294	26 25
21	295	23 17
22	296	19 9
23	297	14 20
24	298	9 2
25	299	3 29
26	300	S 2 9
27	301	7 44
28	302	13 3
29	303	17 57
30	304	22 10
31	305	25 30

October has thirty-one days.

Astronomical.

Saturn is the second in size and the last but one in distance from the sun. The degree of heat and light at this planet is eighty times less than that at the earth. Saturn is distinguished from the other planets by being encompassed by two large luminous rings. They reflect the sun's light in the same manner as his moons. They are entirely detached from each other and from the body of the planet. They turn on the same axis with the planet, and in nearly the same time. The edge of these rings is constantly at right angles with the axis of the planet.

Day Month	Day of Year	MOON.					HIGH WATER	
		Declination	Rises.	South's.	Sets.	Place.	At Halifax.	At Windsor.
1	275	S 14 21 36	8 21	1 32	6 41	♄	9 5	1 45
2	276	19 5 11	9 32	2 16	7 0	♄	9 38	2 18
3	277	23 6 11	10 36	3 2	7 20	♄	10 12	2 52
4	278	26 10 43	11 42	3 52	8 2	♄	10 54	3 34
5	279	28 4 32	ev. 48	4 46	8 44	♄	11 42	4 22
6	280	28 34 50	1 44	5 42	9 40	♄	morn.	5 31
7	281	27 32 48	2 32	6 39	10 46	♄	0 51	7 40
8	282	24 56 5	3 12	7 35	11 58	♄	2 0	8 6
9	283	20 49 39	3 39	8 29	morn.	♄	3 26	9 33
10	284	15 25 15	4 4	9 21	1 19	♄	4 53	10 58
11	285	9 0 18	4 26	10 13	2 38	♄	6 18	11 23
12	286	1 56 52	4 45	11 4	4 0	♄	6 43	11 59
13	287	N 5 19 4	5 6	11 56	5 23	♄	7 19	morn.
14	288	12 18 40	5 30	morn.	6 46	♄	7 56	0 36
15	289	18 32 4	6 2	0 51	8 12	♄	8 37	1 17
16	290	23 31 11	6 38	1 49	9 36	♄	9 11	1 51
17	291	26 53 56	7 22	2 49	10 59	♄	9 45	2 25
18	292	28 28 21	8 23	3 50	ev. 18	♄	10 43	3 23
19	293	28 14 55	9 27	4 51	1 19	♄	11 41	4 21
20	294	26 25 19	10 37	5 48	2 9	♄	ev. 51	5 31
21	295	23 17 18	11 48	6 40	2 43	♄	2 1	6 41
22	296	19 9 56	morn.	7 28	3 8	♄	3 4	7 51
23	297	14 20 21	0 57	8 12	3 27	♄	4 21	9 1
24	298	9 2 51	2 2	8 53	3 44	♄	5 6	9 46
25	299	3 29 20	3 6	9 32	3 58	♄	5 50	10 30
26	300	S 2 9 43	4 9	10 11	4 13	♄	6 24	11 4
27	301	7 44 19	5 8	10 50	4 32	♄	6 58	11 38
28	302	13 3 57	6 14	11 30	4 46	♄	7 31	ev. 11
29	303	17 57 2	7 19	ev. 13	5 7	♄	8 5	0 45
30	304	22 10 32	8 24	1 0	5 36	♄	9 41	2 21
31	305	25 30 11	9 32	1 49	6 6	♄	10 17	2 57

NOVEMBER—Eleventh Month.

Phases of the Moon.

- ☾ First Quarter, 5th day, 1h. 8m. evening.
- Full Moon, 12th day, 4h. 41m. morning.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 18th day, 6h. 20m. morning.
- New Moon, 27th day, 11h. 47m. morning.

Day Month.	Day week.	HOLIDAYS, PHENOMENA, &c.	SUN.					Equation of time sub. from App.			
			Declin'n. South.	Rises.	Sets.						
			°	'	h. m. h. m.	h. m.	h. m.				
1	Sat	♀ ☽ ☾	14	36	0	6	59	5	1	16	18
2	Sun	24th Sun. aft. Trin.	14	55	1	7	1	4	59	16	18
3	Mo		15	13	49	7	2	4	58	16	18
4	Tu	<i>Cold</i>	15	13	21	7	3	4	57	16	17
5	W	☽ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	15	50	37	7	5	4	55	16	15
6	Th	<i>rain.</i>	16	8	38	7	6	4	54	16	12
7	Fri		16	26	22	7	7	4	53	16	9
8	Sat	♃ ☽ ☾	16	43	50	7	9	4	51	16	4
9	Sun	25th Sun. aft. Trin.	17	1	0	7	10	4	50	15	59
10	Mo		17	17	53	7	11	4	49	15	53
11	Tu	☾ perigee 1h. morn.	17	34	28	7	13	4	47	15	46
12	W	♃ ☽ ☾ <i>Rainy</i>	17	50	45	7	14	4	46	15	39
13	Th		18	6	43	7	15	4	45	15	30
14	Fri	♃ ☽ ☾ <i>weather.</i>	18	22	23	7	16	4	44	15	21
15	Sat		18	37	42	7	18	4	42	15	10
16	Sun	26th Sun. after Trin.	18	52	43	7	19	4	41	14	59
17	Mo		19	7	23	7	20	4	40	14	47
18	Tu	♂ greatest Hel. Lat. S.	19	21	43	7	21	4	39	14	34
19	W	<i>Wind</i>	19	35	41	7	22	4	38	14	21
20	Th	<i>and</i>	19	49	19	7	23	4	37	14	6
21	Fri	<i>rain</i>	20	2	35	7	24	4	36	13	51
22	Sat	[7h. morn.]	20	15	29	7	25	4	35	13	35
23	Sun	27th Sun. aft. Trin. ☾ apogee	20	28	1	7	26	4	34	13	18
24	Mo		20	40	10	7	27	4	33	13	0
25	Tu		20	51	55	7	28	4	32	12	42
26	W	♀ ☽ ☾	20	3	18	7	29	4	31	12	23
27	Th	<i>Very</i>	21	14	17	7	30	4	30	12	3
28	Fri	♀ in ☽	21	24	51	7	31	4	29	11	42
29	Sat	<i>changeable.</i>	21	35	1	7	32	4	28	11	21
30	Sun	Advent Sunday.	21	44	47	7	33	4	27	10	59

Uranus, the
It is scarcely
Uranus are abo
was formerly c
discovered, fro
by six moons, c
chel; and all o
of the planet.
probably an op
which part of
clines from it.

Day Month.	Day of Year.	Declina
1	306	S 27 41
2	307	28 32
3	308	27 53
4	309	25 44
5	310	22 10
6	311	17 19
7	312	11 27
8	313	4 51
9	314	N 2 9
10	315	9 10
11	316	15 43
12	317	21 20
13	318	25 32
14	319	27 56
15	320	28 26
16	321	27 8
17	322	24 20
18	323	20 24
19	324	15 41
20	325	10 27
21	326	4 56
22	327	S 0 41
23	328	6 17
24	329	11 40
25	330	16 41
26	331	21 6
27	332	24 41
28	333	27 11
29	334	28 21
30	335	28 2

November has thirty days.

Astronomical.

Uranus, the third in size, is the most remote of all the old planets. It is scarcely visible to the naked eye. The light and heat at Uranus are about 360 times less than that at the earth. This planet was formerly considered a small star; but Dr. Herschel, in 1781, discovered, from its motion, that it is a planet. Uranus is attended by six moons, or satellites, all of which were discovered by Dr. Herschel; and all of them revolve in orbits nearly perpendicular to that of the planet. Their motion is *apparently* retrograde; but this is probably an optical illusion, arising from the difficulty of ascertaining which part of their orbit inclines towards the earth, and which declines from it.

Sets.	Equation of time sub. from App.
m	m
1	16 18
59	16 18
57	16 17
55	16 15
54	16 12
53	16 9
51	16 4
50	15 59
49	15 53
47	15 46
46	15 39
45	15 30
44	15 21
42	15 10
41	14 59
40	14 47
39	14 34
38	14 21
37	14 6
36	13 51
35	13 35
34	13 18
33	13 0
32	12 42
31	12 23
30	12 3
29	11 42
28	11 21
27	10 59

Day Month.	Day of Year.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.	
		Declination	Rises.	South's.	Sets.	Place.	At Halifax.	At Windsor.
		° / "	h m	h. m.	h m		h m	h m
1	306	S 27 41 35	10 37	2 42	6 47	†	9 55	2 35
2	307	28 32 13	11 36	3 36	7 36	†	10 40	3 20
3	308	27 53 56	ev. 27	4 32	8 37	†	11 26	4 6
4	309	25 44 57	1 8	5 27	9 46	♃	morn.	5 10
5	310	22 10 6	1 40	6 20	11 0	♃	0 30	6 12
6	311	17 19 40	2 5	7 11	morn.	♃	1 30	7 34
7	312	11 27 44	2 26	8 0	0 17	♃	2 54	8 57
8	313	4 51 24	2 50	8 50	1 34	♃	4 17	9 59
9	314	N 2 9 7	3 7	9 40	2 50	♃	5 19	10 54
10	315	9 10 2	3 30	10 32	4 13	♃	6 14	11 37
11	316	15 43 50	3 56	11 28	5 34	♃	6 57	morn.
12	317	21 20 42	4 28	morn.	7 0	♃	7 40	0 20
13	318	25 32 7	5 8	0 28	8 28	♃	8 22	1 2
14	319	27 56 49	6 5	1 31	9 54	♃	9 4	1 44
15	320	28 26 38	7 12	2 35	11 5	♃	9 45	2 25
16	321	27 8 29	8 21	3 35	11 58	♃	10 35	3 15
17	322	24 20 23	9 35	4 31	ev. 41	♃	11 25	4 5
18	323	20 24 23	10 44	5 22	1 0	♃	ev. 21	5 1
19	324	15 41 7	11 55	6 8	1 32	♃	1 17	5 57
20	325	10 27 20	morn.	6 51	1 48	♃	2 18	6 58
21	326	4 56 13	0 57	7 31	2 5	♃	3 20	8 0
22	327	S 0 41 44	2 0	8 10	2 20	♃	4 12	8 52
23	328	6 17 10	3 1	8 49	2 37	♃	5 5	9 59
24	329	11 40 33	4 5	9 29	2 53	♃	5 45	10 25
25	330	16 41 9	5 11	10 11	3 11	♃	6 26	11 6
26	331	21 6 22	6 16	10 56	3 36	♃	7 6	11 46
27	332	24 41 36	7 18	11 44	4 10	♃	7 46	ev. 26
28	333	27 11 21	8 27	ev. 37	4 37	♃	8 25	1 5
29	334	28 21 30	9 30	1 32	5 34	♃	9 4	1 44
30	335	28 2 34	10 26	2 28	6 30	♃	9 43	2 28

DECEMBER—Twelfth Month.

Phases of the Moon.

- ☽ First Quarter, 4th day, 11h. 12m. evening.
- Full Moon, 11th day, 3h. 59m. evening.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 19th day, 2h. 30m. morning.
- New Moon, 27th day, 3h. 31m. morning.

Day Month.	Day week.	HOLIDAYS, PHENOMENA, &c.	SUN.			Equation of time sub. from —add to App
			Declin'n. South.	Rises.	Sets.	
1	Mo	♁ ♁ ☾	21 54	7 7 33	4 27	10 36
2	Tu		22 3	2 7 34	4 26	10 13
3	W	<i>Fair</i>	22 11	31 7 35	4 25	9 49
4	Th	<i>and</i>	22 19	35 7 36	4 24	9 24
5	Fri		22 27	12 7 36	4 24	8 59
6	Sat	♃ ♁ ☾ <i>Frosty.</i>	22 34	23 7 37	4 23	8 34
7	Sun	2nd Sunday in Advent.	22 41	8 7 37	4 23	8 8
8	Mo		22 47	26 7 38	4 22	7 41
9	Tu	☾ perigee 7h. morn.	22 53	17 7 38	4 22	7 14
10	W	♁ ♁ ☉ sup.	22 58	41 7 39	4 21	6 47
11	Th	<i>Fair</i>	23 3	37 7 39	4 21	6 19
12	Fri	<i>and</i>	23 8	6 7 40	4 20	5 51
13	Sat	<i>mild.</i>	23 12	8 7 40	4 20	5 23
14	Sun	3rd Sunday in Advent.	23 15	42 7 40	4 20	4 54
15	Mo		23 18	48 7 41	4 19	4 25
16	Tu		23 21	26 7 41	4 19	3 56
17	W		23 23	37 7 41	4 19	3 26
18	Th	<i>Snow</i>	23 25	19 7 41	4 19	2 57
19	Fri	<i>and</i>	23 26	31 7 41	4 19	2 27
20	Sat	<i>stormy.</i>	23 27	18 7 42	4 18	1 57
21	Sun	4th Sun. in Adv. ☉ enters ♏	23 27	36 7 42	4 18	1 27
22	Mo	[Winter begins.	23 27	25 7 42	4 18	0 57
23	Tu		23 26	46 7 42	4 18	0 27
24	W		23 25	38 7 41	4 19	0 3
25	Th	Christmas Day.	23 24	2 7 41	4 19	0 33
26	Fri		23 21	58 7 41	4 19	1 3
27	Sat	☾ apogee 1h. morn. <i>Snow</i>	23 19	26 7 41	4 19	1 33
28	Sun	1st Sun. after Advent. <i>and</i>	23 16	25 7 41	4 19	2 2
29	Mo	<i>rain.</i>	23 12	57 7 40	4 20	2 32
30	Tu	♀ ♁ ☾	23 9	0 7 40	4 20	3 1
31	W	♃ ♁ ☉	23 4	36 7 40	4 20	3 30

D
It is a singular
some disturbanc
the motions of J
on the supposit
attraction of son
covery of Hersc
the extreme nice
planets.

Day Month.	Day of Year.	Declination
1	336	S 26 12 2
2	337	22 56
3	338	18 25 1
4	339	12 54 3
5	340	6 40 2
6	341	0 0 1
7	342	N 6 46 4
8	343	13 18 3
9	344	19 10 3
10	345	23 53 8
11	346	27 3 18
12	347	28 21 53
13	348	27 46 22
14	349	25 28 46
15	350	21 50 34
16	351	17 15 27
17	352	12 3 55
18	353	6 32 7
19	354	0 52 22
20	355	4 45 28
21	356	10 12 29
22	357	15 19 12
23	358	19 54 29
24	359	23 44 49
25	360	26 34 41
26	361	28 8 23
27	362	28 13 13
28	363	26 43 32
29	364	23 42 49
30	365	19 22 36
31	366	13 59 34

December has thirty-one days.

Astronomical.

It is a singular circumstance, that, before the discovery of Herschel, some disturbances and deviations were observed by astronomers in the motions of Jupiter and Saturn, which they could account for only on the supposition that these two planets were influenced by the attraction of some more remote and undiscovered planet. The discovery of Herschel completely verified their opinions, and shows the extreme nicety with which astronomers observe the motions of planets.

h	m	m.	s.
4	27	10	36
4	26	10	13
4	25	9	49
4	24	9	24
4	24	8	59
4	23	8	34
4	23	8	8
4	22	7	41
4	22	7	14
4	21	6	47
4	21	6	19
4	20	5	51
4	20	5	23
4	20	4	54
4	19	4	25
4	19	3	56
4	19	3	26
4	19	2	57
4	19	2	27
4	18	1	57
4	18	1	27
4	18	0	57
4	18	0	27
4	19	0	3
4	19	0	33
4	19	1	33
4	19	1	33
4	19	2	2
4	20	2	32
4	20	3	1
4	20	3	30

Day of Year.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.	
	Declination	Rises.	South's.	Sets.	Place.	At Halifax.	As Wind-set.
1	336 S 26 12 21	11 11	3 23	7 35		h. m.	h. m.
2	337 22 56 8	11 44	4 16	8 50	f	10 27	3 7
3	338 18 25 17	ev. 9	5 7	10 5	h	11 12	3 52
4	339 12 54 36	0 31	5 55	11 19	h	11 58	4 38
5	340 6 40 26	0 53	6 43	morn.	h	morn.	5 40
6	341 0 0 17	1 9	7 30	0 33	h	1 0	6 41
7	342 N 6 46 44	1 31	8 20	1 51	h	2 1	8 0
8	343 13 18 37	1 45	9 12	3 9	h	3 20	9 19
9	344 19 10 3	2 19	10 9	4 39	h	4 39	10 20
10	345 23 53 8	3 0	11 10	5 59	h	5 40	11 21
11	346 27 3 15	3 45	morn.	7 20	h	6 41	morn.
12	347 28 21 53	4 48	0 13	8 41	h	7 26	0 6
13	348 27 46 22	5 58	1 16	9 44	h	8 11	0 51
14	349 25 28 46	7 15	2 16	10 34	h	8 51	1 31
15	350 21 50 34	8 25	3 11	11 7	h	9 30	2 10
16	351 17 15 27	9 37	4 0	11 25	h	10 14	2 54
17	352 12 3 55	10 47	4 45	11 53	h	10 58	3 38
18	353 6 32 7	11 49	5 27	ev. 7	h	11 41	4 21
19	354 0 52 22	morn.	6 7	0 25	h	ev. 24	5 4
20	355 4 45 28	0 48	6 45	0 42	h	1 12	5 52
21	356 10 12 29	1 51	7 25	0 59	h	2 1	6 41
22	357 15 19 12	2 57	8 6	1 15	h	3 0	7 40
23	358 19 54 29	4 4	8 50	1 36	h	4 6	8 46
24	359 23 44 49	5 11	9 37	2 3	h	5 1	9 41
25	360 26 34 41	6 17	10 29	2 41	h	5 57	10 37
26	361 28 8 23	7 24	11 23	3 22	h	6 42	11 22
27	362 28 13 13	8 20	ev. 20	4 20	h	7 30	ev. 10
28	363 26 43 32	9 4	1 17	5 30	h	8 13	0 52
29	364 23 42 49	9 46	2 12	6 38	h	8 55	1 35
30	365 19 22 36	10 11	3 4	7 57	h	9 34	2 14
31	366 13 59 34	10 37	3 53	9 9	h	10 18	2 53
					h	10 52	3 32



PROVINCE OF NOVA-SCOTIA.

EXECUTIVE.

GOVERNOR—Major General Sir *J. Gaspard LeMarchant*, Knight, and Knight Commander of the Orders of St. Ferdinand and of Charles the Third of Spain, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in Chief in and over Her Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia and its Dependencies, Chancellor of the same, &c. &c. &c.

Private Secretary—Rev. H. Bullock, A. M.

Aide-de-Camp—Captain Wilfred Brett, H. M. 76th Regt.

CABINET.

Honorable William Young, M. P. P., Attorney General, Advocate and Procurator General of Admiralty Court.

Honorable Michael Tobin, President Legislative Council.

Honorable Lewis Morris Wilkins, M. P. P., Provincial Secretary, Registrar of Court of Marriage and Divorce.

Honorable James McNab, M. L. C., Receiver General, President Board of Revenue.

Honorable Samuel Creelman, M. P. P., Financial Secretary, Member Board of Revenue.

Honorable William A. Henry, M. P. P., Solicitor General.

Honorable Stephen Fulton, M. P. P.

Honorable James McLeod, M. P. P.

Clerk of Council—Honorable Lewis M. Wilkins.

Deputy Clerk of Council—W. H. Keating, Esquire.

Honorable
Rudolf, Robert
Mather Byles
Keith, William
John Eleazor
McCully, Will
Hefly, Thomas
Chaplain, V
Halliburton, E
Usher of the Bl
Skallish.

Halifax—John
jamin Kinhard a
Campbell and Edw
Esq.; Yarmouth
Esq.; Annapolis—
Bill and Wm. B V
R. Parker, Esqrs
McLellan, Esqrs.;
lane, Esqrs.; Pict
Esqrs.; Guysborou
Sydney—Hon. Wi
McKinnon, Esq.;
mond—Thomas H.
M.E.C., Atty. Gen
Campbell and Hugh

Halifax—Benjami
Bailey, Esq.; Liver
Locke, Junr., Esq.;
Nathan Moses, Esq
Wade, Esq.; Char
Whitman, Esq; G
Samuel Chipman, Esq
Hon. Lewis M. Wilk
Chambers, Esq.; F
Hyde, Esq.; London
William W. Bent, E
McKeagney, Esq; A

LEGISLATIVE.

COUNCIL.

Honorable Michael Tobin, M. E. C., President ; Honorables William Rudolf, Robert Mollison Cutler, John Morton, Hugh Bell, Stayley Brown, Mather Byles Almon, Edward Kenny, James Delap Harris, Alexander Keith, William Anderson Black, David Crichton, Henry Gesner Pineo, John Eleazor Fairbanks, James McNab, Rec. Gen., M. E. C. ; Jonathan McCully, William Grigor, M. D. ; William McKeen, Richard A. McHeffy, Thomas D. Archibald, Anselm F. Comeau.
Chaplain, Venerable Archdeacon Willis, D. C. L. ; *Clerk*, John C. Hallibutton, Esq. ; *Law Clerk*, John W. Ritchie, Esq. ; *Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod*, John James Sawyer, Esq. ; *Messenger*, Mr. Jos. Skallish.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker—[Not elected.]

COUNTIES.

Halifax—John Esson and William Annand, Esqrs. ; Lunenburg—Benjamin Rinhard and George Geldert, Esqrs. ; Queen's County—John Campbell and Edward D. Davison, Esqrs. ; Shelburne—Cornelius White, Esq. ; Yarmouth—Thomas Killam, Esq. ; Digby—Francis Bourneuf, Esq. ; Annapolis—Hon. James W. Johnston ; King's County—Caleb R. Bill and Wm. B. Webster, Esqrs. ; Hants—Ichabod Dimock and Frances R. Parker, Esqrs. ; Colchester—Adams G. Archibald and Gloud W. McLellan, Esqrs. ; Cumberland—Charles Tupper and Alexander McFarlane, Esqrs. ; Pictou—George McKenzie and Alexander C. McDonald, Esqrs. ; Guysborough—Stewart Campbell and John J. Marshall, Esqrs. ; Sydney—Hon. William A. Henry, M. E. C., Sol. General, and John McKinnon, Esq. ; Cape Breton—Hon. James McLeod, M. E. C. ; Richmond—Thomas H. Fuller, Esq. ; Inverness—Hon. William Young, M. E. C., Atty. General, and Peter Smyth, Esq. ; Victoria—Charles J. Campbell and Hugh Munro, Esqrs.

TOWNSHIPS.

Halifax—Benjamin Wier and John Tobin, Esqrs. ; Lunenburg—Henry Bailey, Esq. ; Liverpool—Matthew McClearn, Esq. ; Shelburne—John Locke, Junr., Esq. ; Barrington—Robert Robertson, Esq. ; Yarmouth—Nathan Moses, Esq. ; Argyle—John Ryder, Esq. ; Digby—John C. Wade, Esq. ; Clare—Matwin Robicheau, Esq. ; Annapolis—Alfréd Whitman, Esq. ; Granville—Stephen S. Thorne, Esq. ; Cornwallis—Samuel Chipman, Esq. ; Horton—Edward L. Brown, Esq. ; Windsor—Hon. Lewis M. Wilkins, M. E. C., Prov. Secretary ; Newport—William Chambers, Esq. ; Falmouth—Ezra Churchill, Esq. ; Truro—Hiram Hyde, Esq. ; Londonderry—Thomas T. Morrison, Esq. ; Amherst—William W. Bent, Esq. ; Pictou—Martin I. Wilkins ; Sydney—James McKeagney, Esq. ; Arichat—Henry Martell.

Departmental Heads.

PROVINCIAL.

Provincial Secretary—Hon. Lewis Morris Wilkins, M. P. P.
 Financial Secretary—Hon. Samuel Creelman, M. P. P.
 Receiver General—Hon. James McNab, M. L. C.
 Commissioner of Crown Lands—Hon. James B. Uniacke.*
 Chairman Board of Works—Hon. Hugh Bell, M. L. C.*
 Postmaster General—Arthur Woodgate, Esquire.*

Public Departments and Officers.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S.

Honorable Lewis Morris Wilkins, Secretary.
 William H. Keating, Esquire, Chief Clerk and Deputy Secretary.
 J. Bruce McDonald, Esquire, Clerk.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY'S.

Hon. Samuel Creelman, Financial Secretary.
 Jonathan Blanchard, Esquire, Clerk.

RECEIVER GENERAL'S.

Honorable James McNab, Receiver General.
 E. Duckett, Esquire, Clerk, and Cashier Savings' Bank.

REVENUE.

Board—The Honorable Receiver General, President; the Honorable Financial Secretary, John B. Bland, John Williamson and John W. Ritchie, Esquires.

Clerk—B. B. Oxley, Esquire.

First Clerk to Receiver General—Edward Binney, Esquire.

Second Clerk to ditto—John Wallace, Esquire.

Third ditto—Thomas P. Ryan, Esquire.

Warehouse Keeper—William G. Fife, Esquire.

Clerk to ditto—Peter Donaldson, Esquire.

Landing Waiters and Searchers—John U. Ross and James Tidmarsh, Esquires.

Guagers and Weighers—William Condon and Joseph Austen, Esquires.

Revenue Waiters and Shipping Officers—Messrs. Robert Hodges, Errol Boyd, and James Hills.

Lockers—Messrs. Francis Johnson, Daniel Jones, William Hays, Joseph Quinan, James Miller, Robert Boak, J. Trociet, and Michael Rudolf.

Waiters—Messrs. John Hatch, Edward Kelly, W. McLean, John Dirreen, John Twaddle, Robert McDonald, Edward Shann, George Ryder, John Nugent, William Hammond, Matthew Campbell, and Wm. Hatch.

Tide Surveyor—Mr. James Wall.

Boatmen—Messrs. James Kerr and Thomas Walker.

Controllers of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Registrar of Shipping—Halifax, Henry B. Paulin; Pictou, David McCulloch; Liverpool, John Freeman; Yarmouth, Thomas E. Moberly; Windsor, Reginald B. Porter; Lunenburg, Henry Moyle; Digby, James Annand; Guysborough,

* Not members of the Government.

Thomas McC
 Donovan; No

Surveyors of
 Hattie; Live
 Windsor, Reg
 James Annand

A. Dickson;
 not; Wallace,
 King's County,
 chester, Alexan
 Allan McDonne

Collectors at C

C. Tobias; An
 Barrington, Joh
 town, Robert G
 and St. Mary's,
 (Great Bras d'Or

Clementsport, G.
 nada Creek, C. G
 Light Duty only)

Brouard; Canso,
 berland, Joggins

Cross, (Aylesford
 Horton, Joseph C
 Edward Corbet;

Moyle; Londond
 Bown; LaHave,
 C. B., Edward M

Cove District, Da
 Hiram Blanchard;

man Foster; Pub
 Stalker; Stelburn

St. Ann's, C. B., H
 Thomas Crow; T
 Lent; Windsor, R

Wilmot, Robert St
 jamin D. Ruggles;
 Moberly; Pugwash.

Seizing Officers.
 Mary's and Mary J
 Wier; Pictou, A. G

Thomas Flavin, and
 County of Cape Bre
 H. Rhindress; Inve

County of Hants, Wi
 D. Whidden; Count
 W. H. Lovett and J

Robert Stone, Robert
 and Timothy B. ooks
 Jones; Clements, W

Argyle, Reuben Spinn
 Chester, John Davy;
 Geldert and William
 Amos Fowler; Harbo
 Esquire; Great Bras

Thomas McColl ; Parrsborough, Thomas D. Dickson ; Arichat, Simon Donovan ; North Sydney, Thomas S. Bown.

Surveyors of Shipping.—Halifax, Samuel Murphy ; Pictou, George Hattie ; Liverpool, Wm. Bryden ; Yarmouth, Charles Huntington ; Windsor, Reginald B. Porter ; Lunenburg, Henry M. Moyle ; Digby, James Annand ; Guysborough, Thomas McColl ; Parrsborough, Thomas A. Dickson ; Arichat, George E. Jeans ; North Sydney, John Buri- not ; Wallace, James B. Davison ; Tatamagouche, William Campbell ; King's County, Edward Lockwood ; Shelburne, William Stalker ; Col- chester, Alexander D. Morrison ; Argyle, James M. Lent ; Antigonish, Allan McDonnell.

Collectors at Outports.—Antigonish, Allan McDonnell ; Annapolis, T. C. Tobias ; Amherst, Robert McCully ; Arichat, Simon Donovan ; Barrington, John Homer ; Beaver River, William S. Raymond ; Bridge town, Robert G. Troop ; Guysborough, Thomas McColl ; Sherbrooke and St. Mary's, John N. McDonald ; Cape Breton, Charles E. Leonard ; Great Bras d'Or, Alexander Munro ; Cornwallis, Edward Lockwood ; Clementsport, G. F. Ditmars ; Church Point, Ambrose Bourneuf ; Ca- nada Creek, C. G. Randing ; Canada Creek, W. G. Bigelow, (collector Light Duty only) ; Cape Canso, George Norris ; Ship Harbor, Peter J. Brouard ; Canso, west side, J. G. McKeen (collector Light Duty ;) Cum- berland, Joggins Mines, R. B. Boggs ; Digby, James Annand ; French Cross, (Aylesford township,) John Orpin ; Granville, A. B. Thorne ; Horton, Joseph Crane ; Hantsport, N. T. Harris ; Harbour au Bouche, Edward Corbet ; Liverpool, John H. Freeman ; Lunenburg, Henry Moyle ; Londonderry, A. D. Morrison ; North Sydney, Thomas S. Bown ; LaHave, James Whidden ; Maitland, Adam Roy ; Margaree, C. B., Edward Mudge ; Margaree Island, N. C. McKeen ; McNair's Cove District, David Power ; Pictou, David McCulloch ; Port Hood, Hiram Blanchard ; Parrsborough, T. D. Dickson ; Port Medway, Whit- man Foster ; Pubnico, Simon D'Entremont ; Ragged Islands, William Stalker ; Shelburne, James Muir ; Sheet Harbor, Joseph Browner ; St. Ann's, C. B., Henry G. Sellon ; Sandy Cove, Calvin Gidney ; Truro, Thomas Crow ; Tatamagouche, William Campbell ; Tusket, Abraham Lent ; Windsor, Reginald B. Porter ; Weymouth, Henry D. Ruggles ; Wilmot, Robert Stone ; Wallace, James B. Davison ; Westport, Ben- jamin D. Ruggles ; Walton, Charles R. Allison ; Yarmouth, Thomas Moberly ; Pugwash, David Rogers ; Bridgeport, ———.

Seizing Officers.—County of Halifax, Edward Bowen ; Liscomb, St. Mary's and Mary Joseph Harbors, William McKinlay ; Truro, John Wier ; Pictou, A. G. McKay ; County of Guysborough, Thomas Cutler ; Thomas Flavin, and Leonard Pye ; County of Sydney, J. G. Hierlihy ; County of Cape Breton, C. Barrington and Lewis Bown ; Arichat, John H. Rhindress ; Inverness, Guysborough and Sydney, Simon Donovan ; County of Hants, William T. Harris ; Douglas and Maitland, Alexander D. Whidden ; County of King's, Isaac Hamilton, William North, junr., W. H. Lovett and John Givan ; County of Annapolis, Gilbert Ditmars, Robert Stone, Robert Parker, T. C. Tobias, J. L. Rice, Edward Foster, and Timothy Books ; New Edinburg, John Hood ; Weymouth, C. P. Jones ; Clements, Wm. Durland ; County of Yarmouth, John Philips ; Argyle, Reuben Spinney, James H. McLarin ; Tusket, James M. Lent ; Chester, John Davy ; Mahone Bay, William Bates ; LaHave, William Geldert and William S. Drew ; Cumberland, Albert B. Chapman and Amos Fowler ; Harbor au Bouche, Edward Corbet and John Clarke ; Esquire ; Great Bras d'Or, Angus Morrison and Donald McKinnon.

Esquires ; Bay St. Lawrence and Cape North, George Burton, Esquire ; Little Arichat, Samuel Rorke, Esquire ; D'Escouse, John Hearn, Esq. ; Lunenburg, Daniel Owen, Esquire ; Conquerall, LaHave District, Mr. David Lantz ; Shelburne, Nathan Snow, junr., and Joseph Banks, Esqs. ; Cape Sable Island, Watson Nickerson.

CROWN LANDS.

Honorable James B. Uniacke, Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Clerk and Draughtsman—Edward Morris, Esq.

Clerk—Frederick LeBlanc, Esq.

Principal Deputy Surveyors for the Province of Nova Scotia.—Halifax, W. A. Hendry ; Hants, Benjamin Smith ; King's, Edward Armstrong ; Annapolis, A. Campbell ; Digby, A. Jones ; Yarmouth, Z. Churchill ; Shelburne, Alexander Hamilton ; Queen's, Whitman Freeman ; Lunenburg, W. Thompson ; Colchester, W. Faulkner, Guysboro', W. Hartshorne ; Sydney, D. C. Robertson ; Pictou, Peter Crerar ; Cumberland, Thomas Logan ; Richmond, James McKenzie ; Cape Breton — — ; Victoria, D. B. McNab ; Inverness, John Murphy,—Esquires.

BOARD OF WORKS.

Hon. H. Bell, (chairman,) Matthew D. McKenna and Andrew McKinlay, Esquires ; Secretary and Superintendent, J. B. McNab, Esq. ; Superintendent, J. P. Miller, Esq. Architect, Robert J. Chambers, Esq. *Superintendent Sable Island*—Philip Dodd, Esquire, (resident on the Island.)

Superintendents of Establishments on St. Paul's and Scatarie Islands—James R. Dodd and John Campbell.

REVENUE CUTTERS.

Schooner Daring, Commander, James Daley.

Lady Vivian, in charge of Board of Works.

PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY.

Governor—Mr. William Fish.

Under Keepers—Messrs. Henry Gogin, John Taggart, and ——— Rawley.

Master Mason—Mr. William Rose.

REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.

Halifax, Thos. N. Jeffery ; Clerk, James Robertson. Hants, James O'Brien. King's, Thomas B. Campbell. Annapolis, Edward Cutler. Digby, G. C. Jones. Yarmouth, H. G. Farish. Shelburne, C. White. Queen's, John Carten, Esq. Lunenburg, Hon. W. Rudolf. Cumberland, G. Purdy. Parrsborough, James Ratchford. Colchester, J. K. Blair. Pictou, Peter Crerar. Guysborough, W. Moir. St. Mary's, H. McDonald. Sydney, A. D. Harrington. Cape Breton, J. P. Ward. Inverness, J. L. Tremaine. Richmond, G. E. Jean. Victoria, D. B. McNab,—Esquires.

SUPERVISORS OF GREAT ROADS.

From Halifax to Pictou County Line, Mr. William Dowling.

From the County Line of Colchester to the Gut of Canso, Mr. Adam McKenzie.

From Pollock's to the Guysborough county line, Mr. John Parker.

From Richmond County Line to Sydney, C. B., Mr. James McKenzie.

From Dartmouth to Ship Harbor, Mr. William Anderson.

From Halifax to Lunenburg County Line, Mr. Forbes Black.

From Halifax to Windsor, Mr. J. Lockhart Sweet.

From Truro to Amherst, Mr. ——— Corbet.

County of Richmond, Mr. James McKenzie.

County of Inverness, George C. Lawrence, Esq.

County of Halifax
Digby, David
Sydney, Thom
mond, John F
Gardiner ; Ca
Francheville, E

County of Halifax
Esq. Shelburne
Annapolis, Tho
Esq. Hants, Ja
James Murdoch,
Daniel Dimock,
Murdoch McLea
Gibbons, Esq. V
Campbell. Inver

Rev. Mr. Corter
Commissioners for
William Chearn
the Province.

Hon.ables M
Pryor, Andrew M.
H. Anderson, Will
John Esson, Esquir

CENTRAL

Hon. John E. F
President ; James
King, Joseph Jenni
Division.) George B
land, (for Cape Bre

CENTRAL

Honorable William
meon, George P. Lav
B. Creighton, and
James C. Hume, M
Health Officer—Dr
Assistant ditto—Jar
Superintendent of C

COMMISSIONERS

For Halifax—J. W
John E. Fairbanks ;
For Pictou—James
is, and George McKe
For Pugwash—Hono
Bent, and C. B. Dewo
For Wallace—J. Heu
and N. N. Oxley, Esqu
For Tatamagouche an
Logan, Henry Roberts,
For Cape Breton—Cha
and T. D. Archibald, E

Shelburne David Train Junr

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF PICKLED FISH.

County of Halifax, William Townsend; Cumberland, David Rogers; Digby, David Bayley; Lunenburg, Casper Metzler; Shelburne, _____; Sydney, Thomas D. Buckley; Queen's County, Patrick Gough; Richmond, John F. Fuller; Inverness, Peter Brouard; Yarmouth, Daniel Gardiner; Cape Breton, Thomas Bown; Guysborough, Edward H. Francheville, Esquires.

WARDENS OF THE RIVER FISHERIES.

County of Halifax, William Chearnley, Esq. Queen's, Patrick Gough, Esq. Shelburne, Charles Stalker, Esq. Digby, John K. Viets, Esq. Annapolis, Thomas Wilard Chesley, Esq. King's, Samuel Chipman, Esq. Hants, James Sangster, Esq. Colchester, _____; Pictou, James Murdoch, Esq. Cumberland, Samuel Betts, Esq. Lunenburg, Daniel Dimock, Esq. Yarmouth, Joseph Shaw, Esq. Guysborough, Murdoch McLean, Esq. Richmond, H. Martell, Esq. Cape Breton, R. Gibbons, Esq. Victoria, John Munro, junr., Esq. Sydney, Mr. Alexr. Campbell. Inverness, William McDonald, Esq., of Mabou.

INDIAN AFFAIRS.

Rev. Mr. Corteaux, H. W. Crawley, Esq; and Hon. James McLeod, Commissioners for Cape Breton. William Chearnley, Esquire, Commissioner for the Western Counties of the Province.

COMMISSIONERS OF POOR'S ASYLUM.

Hon.ables M. B. Almon, Hugh Bell, and Edward Kenny; Henry Pryor, Andrew M. Uniacke, William M. Allan, James W. Nutting, John H. Anderson, William Lawson, Thomas S. Tobin, Charles Twining and John Esson, Esquires.

CENTRAL BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AT HALIFAX.

Hon. John E. Fairbanks, President; Alexander Farquharson, Vice President; James N. Shannon, Treasurer; Matthew Richardson, John King, Joseph Jennings, Andrew Shiels, Hon. John Morton, (for Middle Division,) George Brennan, (for Eastern division), and Edward Sutherland, (for Cape Breton Division,) Esquires. Secretary, Mr. Jas. Irons.

CENTRAL BOARD OF HEALTH AT HALIFAX.

Honorable William Grigor, M. D.; and William Stairs, Adam Heaton, George P. Lawson, Benjamin Wier, William B. Fairbanks, Geo. B. Creighton, and M. Desbrisay, M. D., Esquires. James C. Hume, M. D., Esquire, Secretary. Health Officer—Dr. J. Allen. Assistant ditto—James C. Hume, M. D. Superintendent of Quarantine—Jacob Miller, Esq.

COMMISSIONERS TO EXAMINE AND SELECT PILOTS.

For Halifax—J. Williamson, Esquire; Honorables James McNab and John E. Fairbanks; George P. Lawson and John U. Ross, Esquires. For Pictou—James Primrose, R. McKenzie, A. P. Ross, James Purvis, and George McKenzie, Esquires. For Pugwash—Honorable H. G. Pineo, R. H. Cooper, T. Page, James Bent, and C. B. Dewolf, Esquires. For Wallace—J. Heustis, J. B. Davis, J. N. B. Kerr, R. Scott, junr., and N. N. Oxley, Esquires. For Tatamagouche and Point de Bute—John Millar, Wm. Fraser, Robt. Logan, Henry Roberts, and George Mattitall, Esquires. For Cape Breton—Charles E. Leonard, Thomas S. Bown, P. H. Clarke, and T. D. Archibald, Esquires.

CONSULS FOR FOREIGN POWERS RESIDING IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

Honorable Michael Tobin, at Halifax, Vice Consul for Brazil.
 J. G. A. Creighton, Esquire, at Halifax, Vice Consul for Spain.
 Frederick Charman, Esquire, at Halifax, Vice Consul for Portugal.
 John Burinot, Esquire, at Sydney, C. B., Vice Consul for France.
 Robert Wilson Fraser, Esquire, at Halifax—and Benjamin Hammett Norton, Esquire, at Pictou, Consuls for the United States.
 Thomas R. Grassie, Esquire, at Halifax, Vice Consul for Prussia.
 W. Hare, Esquire, at Halifax, Vice Consul for Lubec and Bremen.
 W. Pryor, junr., Esquire, at Halifax, Vice Consul for Hamburgh.
 William Cunard, Esquire, at Halifax, Vice Consul for France.

QUEEN'S PRINTER.

William Annand, Esquire, M. P. P.

COMMISSIONERS FOR ISSUING TREASURY NOTES.

Honorable E. Kenny, J. Duffus, and John Naylor, Esquires.—Specified Act 17 Victoria, cap. 3, passed last session.

COMMISSIONERS FOR THE ERECTION OF A COURT HOUSE IN THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

William Annand, and Samuel P. Fairbanks, Esquires.

COMMISSIONERS OF RAILWAY.

The Hon. Joseph Howe, (chairman,) Hon. Jonathan McCully, William Pryor, junr., John H. Anderson, Perez M. Cunningham, Thos. S. Tobin, Esquires.

James R. Foreman, Esquire, Chief Engineer and Superintendent of the Lines of Railway to be constructed under the provisions of the Act passed in the Parliamentary Session of 1854.

James R. Mosse, Esquire, Assistant Engineer, under the direction of the Chief Railway Engineer.

John Morrow, Esquire, Accountant to the Board of Railway Commissioners.

(Office)—No. 129, Mrs. McCara's Stone Building, Granville Street.

Terminus—Governor's Farm, Richmond.

COMMISSIONERS AND DIRECTORS OF THE NORMAL SCHOOL,
To be established under the Act passed during the Session of Parliament, 1854 :

Hon. Samuel Creelman, Adams G. Archibald, J. W. Dawson, Arthur McNut Cochrane, and John W. Bars, Esquires.

COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF ST. PETER'S CANAL,
IN THE COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

Honorable James McLeod, Thomas H. Fuller, M. P. P., and Isaac LeVisconte, Esquires.

Engineer— Felson, Esquire.

LAW REPORTER TO THE COURTS.

Alexander James, Esquire.

KEEPER OF THE PROVINCE BUILDING.

Mr. James Venables.

Bonded Warehouses.

South End—Moren's, Pryor's, Story's, Fairbanks, Southern, Brown's, Forman's, Jones', Binney's, Black's, Mitchell's.

North End—Collins', Jerusalem, Lawson's, Clark's, Tobin's, Commercial, Creighton & Grassie's, Jericho, Starr's, Frith's, Cunard's, West's.

His Excellency
Members of His
this Court.

His Excellency
Mr. Justice Bli
Executive Coun
Registrar—Ho
H. Keating, Esq
Advocates and
Court.

The Honorable
Her Majesty Jud
in this present W
the French, and t
day of July, befor
vice, and so pro

Vice Admirals—
Judge and Cou
Stewart.

Surrogates—Hal
John C. Halliburto
Liverpool, Snow
Alexander McFarla
Lunenburg, Charle
Charles F. Harring
Hon. William A. H
Receiver General
Registrar—Scott
Marshall—Hugh
Advocate and Pro
Advocates and Pro
Court. Sheriffs, M
of this Court.

Usher and Messeng
Bank of Deposits—

Court of Comm

The powers of th
enactment. (See 12

Halifax—Judge, th
Howe, Esquire.
Colchester—Judge,
Archibald, Esquire.

JUDICIAL.

Court of Error.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor for the time being, and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council, in this Province, compose this Court.

Court of Marriage and Divorce.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor for the time being, *President*; Mr. Justice Bliss, *Vice President*; and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

Registrar—Honorable Lewis Morris Wilkins. *Deputy Registrar*—Wm. H. Keating, Esquire.

Advocates and Proctors—The Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

Prize Court.

The Honorable and Worshipful Alexander Stewart, Commissioned by Her Majesty Judge of the Prize Court in and for British North America, in this present War between Her Majesty, with her Ally the Emperor of the French, and the Emperor of all the Russias, was sworn in on the 17th day of July, before His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of this Province, and so proclaimed in the *Gazette* of July 12, 1854.

Court of Vice Admiralty.

Vice Admira'—
Judge and Commissary—The Honorable and Worshipful Alexander Stewart.

Surrogates—Halifax, Lawrence O'Connor Doyle, Charles Twining, John C. Halliburton, Alexander Primrose, and John W. Ritchie, Esqrs. Liverpool, Snow P. Freeman. Pictou, Martin I. Wilkins. Amherst, Alexander McFarlane. Truro, Ebenezer Munro. Windsor, Harry King. Lunenburg, Charles B. Owen. Bridgetown, James R. Smith. Arichat, Charles F. Harrington. Sydney, C. B., James McKeagney. Antigonish, Hon. William A. Henry.

Receiver General of Droits—B. Hamilton, Esquire, England.

Registrar—Scott Tremain, Esquire.

Marshall—Hugh Hartshorne, Esquire.

Advocate and Procurator General—Hon. William Young.

Advocates and Proctors—The Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. Sheriffs, Mayors, Constables, and other officers, are also officers of this Court.

Usher and Messenger—Mr. James Venables.

Bank of Deposits—The Bank of British North America.

Court of Commissioners for the Trial of Offences committed on the High Seas.

The powers of this Court transferred to Supreme Court by Imperial enactment. (See 12 and 13 Vic., cap. 96.)

Courts of Probate.

Halifax—Judge, the Honorable Jonathan McCully; Registrar, W. M. Howe, Esquire.

Colchester—Judge, Adams G. Archibald, Esquire; Registrar, A. L. Archibald, Esquire.

P'cou—Judge, James Fogo, Esquire; Registrar, Daniel Dickson, Esquire.

Sydney—Judge, Alexander McDonald, M. D., Esquire; Registrar, George Brennan, Esquire.

Guysborough—District of Guysborough—Judge, Stewart Campbell, Esquire; Registrar, John A. McIntosh, Esq. District of St. Mary's—Judge, Hugh McDonald, Esquire; Registrar, John A. McIntosh, Esq.

Cape Breton—Judge, James McKeagney, Esquire; Registrar, James McLeod, Esquire.

Inverness—Judge, John L. Tremain, Esquire; Registrar, Hiram Blanchard, Esquire.

Richmond—Judge, Charles F. Harrington, Esquire; Registrar, T. H. Fuller, Esquire.

Hants—Judge, Harry King, Esquire, D. C. L.; Registrar, Perez M. Cunningham, Esquire.

Kings—Judge, George A. Blanchard, Esquire; Registrar, George Barnaby, Esquire.

Annapolis—Judge, George S. Milledge, Esquire; Registrar, Edward Cutler, Esq.

Digby—Judge, James A. Dennison, Esquire; Registrar, Chas. Budd, Esquire.

Yarmouth—Judge, James Murray, junr., Esquire; Registrar, Henry A. Grantham, Esquire.

Shelburne—Judge, Alexander McNaughton, Esquire; Registrar, Cornelius White, Esquire.

Queen's—Judge, Charles Morse, Esquire; Registrar, Gilbert Seely, Esquire.

Lunenburg—Judge, John Creighton, Esquire; Registrar, George Solomon, Esquire.

Cumberland—Judge, Robert B. Dickey, Esquire; Registrar, John D. Kinneer, Esquire.

Victoria—Judge, William Jones, Esquire; Registrar, A. Halliburton, Esquire.

Supreme Court.

Chief Justice—Hon. Brenton Halliburton. *Assistant Justices*—Honorables William Blowers Bliss, Thomas C. Halliburton, Edmund Murray Dodd, and William Frederick DesBarres.

Attorney General—Honorable William Young, M. E. C.

Solicitor General—Honorable William A. Henry, M. E. C.

Queen's Counsel—Honorables James W. Johnston, James Boyle Uniacke, Lewis Morris Wilkins, William Young, and William A. Henry; John Creighton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, and Lawrence O'Connor Doyle.

Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown—James W. Nutting, Esquire.

Sheriff—John J. Sawyer, Esquire.

Crier—Mr. Thomas Brown.

SITINGS.

Halifax County: At Halifax, Easter Term commences the first Tuesday of April; Michaelmas Term on the third Tuesday of November.

Prothonotary, James W. Nutting, Esquire.

Lunenburg: At Lunenburg, on the Thursday before the third Tuesday of April, and on the third Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, Henry Ernst, Esquire.

Queen's: At Liverpool, on the fourth Tuesday of April, and second Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, Edward C. Bars, Esq.

Shelburne
Tuesday of April
of September.
Prothonotary,
Yarmouth:
fourth Tuesday
Prothonotary,
Hants: At
Tuesday of Oct
Prothonotary,
Kings: At
Tuesday of Oct
Prothonotary,
Annapolis: A
first Tuesday of
Prothonotary,
Digby: At D
day of Septembe
Prothonotary,
Cumberland:
first Tuesday of
Prothonotary,
Colchester: At
second Tuesday of
Prothonotary,
Pictou: At Pic
day of October.
Prothonotary, J
Cape Breton: A
Tuesday of Octobe
Prothonotary,
Victoria: At B
second Tuesday of
Prothonotary, J
Inverness: At P
third Tuesday of
Prothonotary, J
Richmond: At
fourth Tuesday of
Prothonotary, A
Guysborough: A
Tuesday of June, an
October.
Prothonotary, Ed
Sydney: At Ant
Tuesday of June, an
of October.
Prothonotary, Ale
Special return day
made returnable ten
in which the action
county except in Cap
ton and the action is
side out of the Island
Island. Executions
day or in sixty days.

Shelburne : At Shelburne, on the second Wednesday after the fourth Tuesday of April, and on the second Wednesday after the last Tuesday of September.

Prothonotary, Robert R. Thomson, Esquire.

Yarmouth : At Tusket Village, on the Tuesday next but one after the fourth Tuesday of April. At Yarmouth, on the last Tuesday of September.

Prothonotary, John W. H. Rawley, Esquire.

Hants : At Windsor, on the first Tuesday of May, and on the third Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, E. F. Harding, Esquire.

Kings : At Kentville on the second Tuesday of May, and on the second Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, George Barnaby, Esquire.

Annapolis : At Annapolis, on the third Tuesday of May, and on the first Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, George R. Grassie, Esquire.

Digby : At Digby, on the fourth Tuesday of May and on the last Tuesday of September.

Prothonotary, Henry Stewart, Esquire.

Cumberland : At Amherst, on the third Tuesday of June, and on the first Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, Silas H. Morse, Esquire.

Colchester : At Truro, on the second Tuesday of June, and on the second Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, James F. Blanchard, Esquire.

Pictou : At Pictou, on the first Tuesday of June, and on the third Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, James Skinner, Esquire.

Cape Breton : At Sydney on the first Tuesday of June, and on the first Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, Charles E. Leonard, junr., Esquire.

Victoria : At Baddeck, on the second Tuesday of June, and on the second Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, Joseph Elmsley, M. D., Esquire.

Inverness : At Port Hood, on the third Tuesday of June, and on the third Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, James McDonnell, Esquire.

Richmond : At Arichat on the fourth Tuesday of June, and on the fourth Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, Andrew Madden, Esquire.

Guysborough : At Guysborough, on the Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of June, and on the Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, Edward Carritt, M. D., Esquire.

Sydney : At Antigonishe, on the second Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of June, and on the second Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of October.

Prothonotary, Alexander McDonald, M.D., Esquire.

Special return days for writs of summons are abolished, all such being made returnable ten days after service if the defendant reside in the county in which the action is brought; twenty days if he reside in any other county except in Cape Breton, and thirty days if he reside in Cape Breton and the action is brought in any county not in the Island, or if he reside out of the Island and the action is brought in any county within the Island. Executions may be made returnable either to a particular return day or in sixty days.

Roll of County Sheriffs and Coroners.

Halifax—Sheriff, John James Sawyer, Esquire. Coroners, Hon. Wm. Grigor, M. D., and Wm. Harrison, Esq., M. D.

Colchester—Sheriff, Charles Blanchard, Esq. Coroners, Silas H. Crane, Samuel Muir, M. D., John B. Dickie and D. V. Crowe, Esqs.

Cumberland.—Sheriff, Joshua Chandler, Esqr. Coroners, John Morse, Charles Scales, William W. Bent, Lewis Jenks, and Thos. Page, Esquires.

Pictou—Sheriff, John W. Harris, Esq. Coroners, David Matheson, John McKay, — Mitchell, M. D., and Edward Roach, Esqrs.

Sydney.—Sheriff, Henry P. Hill, Esq. Coroner, William Currie, M. D., Esquire.

Guysborou h—Sheriff, Murdoch McLean, Esquire. Coroner, Stewart Campbell, Esquire.

Cape Breton.—Sheriff, Richard Gibbons, junr., Esq. Coroners, Charles McAlpine, Charles J. Campbell, Donald McQueen, and Lauchlan Robinson, Esquires.

Inverness.—Sheriff, George C. Lawrence, Esq. Coroners, Dundie Tremain and John Munro, Esqrs.

Richmond.—Sheriff, John Fuller, Esq. Coroner, George E. Jean, Esquire.

Hants.—Sheriff, Joseph Allison, Esq. Coroners, John A. Jenkins and Isaac Smith, Esquires.

King's.—Sheriff, William C. Campbell, Esq. Coroners, Abraham VanBuskirk, John Fisher, Dr. Borden, Dr. Charles Hamilton, Dr. Holmes Marsters and Charles W. Harris, Esquires.

Annapolis.—Sheriff, Welcome Wheelock, Esq. Coroners, Peter Bonnett, John Saunders, G. F. Ditmars, John Ross, Walter Willett, Stephen Crosscup, Asa Foster, J. B. Bonnett, John Kennedy, and Alexander Fowler, Esquires.

Digby.—Sheriff, John K. Veits, Esq. Coroners, Thomas White, Thomas Ruggles, Charles Jones, Samuel Doucette, John Ward, E. J. Budd, and Robert Stevens, Esquires.

Yarmouth.—Sheitff, Joseph Shaw, Esq. Coroners, George Binney and Matthew Jeffrey, Esquires.

Shelburne.—Sheriff, Andrew Barclay, Esquire. Coroners, J. T. Crowell and Israel K. Wilson, M. D., Esquires.

Queen's.—Sheriff, John W. Scott, Esquire. Coroners, Freeman Tupper and James Forbes, Esquires.

Lunenburg.—Sheriff, John H. Kaulback, Esq. Coroners, John Creighton and George Turner, Esquires.

Victoria.—Sheriff, Duncan McDonald, Esquire. Coroner, Chas. J. Campbell, Esquire.

Name

William Seam
Mather B. De
Richard B. O
John Skerry
William B. C
James McDon
Benjamin G. G
Daniel McDon
John N. S. M
John Burnyeat
John Stubbs
George A. McK
Peter S. Hamil
Lewis W. Deeb
Charles H. Pur
Samuel W. Del
Wm. M. Fullert
Robt. G. Halib
Robt. Motton, ju
James C. Tobin
Otto Weeks, jun
Evanson Leovar
Thomas J. Wall
John L. Tremair
Clifford K. Mors
Hugh McDonald
Arthur L. Halibu

For giving relie
ers for ta

County of Ha
Alexander Keith
Esson, Esquires.

Lunenburg —
William Greaves

Queen's.—John
Bars, John Cart
Seely, and Thom

Shelburne.—C
George H. Deinst
McNaughton, Isaac

Roll of Barristers and Attornies.

[Admitted since 1850.]

Names.	Admitted Attornies.	Admitted Barristers.	Residence.
William Seaman	15 April 1850	21 April 1851	Amherst
Mather B. Desbrisay	1 May 1850	21 July 1851	Halifax
Richard B. O'Flaherty	21 April 1851	21 April 1851	Ditto
John Skerry	21 April 1851	21 April 1851	Ditto
William B. Chandler	21 July 1851	21 July 1851	Arichat
James McDonald	2 Decr 1851	21 Decr 1851	Pictou
Benjamin G. Gray	22 Decr 1851	22 Decr 1851	Halifax
Daniel McDonald	21 April 1851	19 April 1852	Antigonishe
John N. S. Marshall	21 July 1851	26 July 1852	Liverpool
John Burnyeat	21 July 1851	29 Novr 1852	Truro
John Stubs	22 Decr 1851	29 Novr 1852	Amherst
George A. McKenzie	22 Decr 1851	18 April 1853	Pictou
Peter S. Hamilton	22 Decr 1851	29 Novr 1852	Halifax
Lewis W. Deebarres	19 April 1852	18 April 1852	Guyborough
Charles H. Purdy	19 April 1852		Amherst
Samuel W. DeBlois	19 April 1852	17 April 1854	Halifax
Wm. M. Fullerton	25 July 1853	16 April 1855	Amherst
Robt. G. Haliburton	25 July 1853	25 July 1853	Halifax
Robt. Motton, junr.	25 July 1853	4 Decr 1854	Ditto
James C. Tobin	28 Novr 1853	4 Decr 1854	Ditto
Otto Weeks, junr.	28 Novr 1853	4 Decr 1854	Ditto
Evanson Leopard	28 Novr 1853	4 Decr 1854	Sydney, C. B.
Thomas J. Wallace	28 Novr 1853	28 Novr 1853	Halifax
John L. Tremain	4 Decr 1854		Port Hood
Clifford K. Morse	4 Decr 1854		Amherst
Hugh McDonald	4 Decr 1854		Amherst
Arthur L. Haliburton	26 April 1855		Antigonishe

Commissioners

For giving relief to Insolvent Debtors, and to be also Commissioners for taking Affidavits to hold to bail in the several counties.

County of Halifax.—John Liddell, James Tremain, the Hon'ble Alexander Keith, Andrew Mackinlay, John H. Anderson, and John Esson, Esquires.

Lunenburg—William Ross, John Heckman, William Rudolf, William Greaves, and Henry Ernst, Esquires.

Queen's.—John Campbell, Robert Roberts, James Barss, E. C. Barss, John Carten, James F. Morse, James R. DeWolf, Caleb Seely, and Thomas C. Partillo, Esquires

Shelburne.—Cornelius White, Josiah Coffin, Gilbert McKenna, George H. Deinstadt, Robert Curry, Andrew Barclay, Alexander McNaughton, Isaac G. Enslow, and Winthrop Sargent, Esquires.

Yarmouth.—Henry Farish, Reuben Clements, and John Rourke, Esquires.

Colchester.—Edward I. Blanchard, John Wier, David B. Lynds Joseph Dickson, William Campbell, Silas H. Crane, Francis R. Parker, James F. Blanchard, William McKim, and Charles Tucker, Esquires.

District of Guysborough.—Edward J. Cunningham, Hon. R. M. Cutler, Francis Cook, Abner Atwater, Don. Sinclair, W. G. Scott, and John Mahoney, Esquires.

St. Mary's District.—Hugh McDonald, Thomas Glencross, W. McKeen, and W. Bent. Esquires.

County of Cumberland.—Hon. H. G. Pineo, Silas H. Morse, Charles D. Roache, Robert McG. Dickie, Michael Gordon, William W. Bent, James Page, Charles G. Donkin, Francis Carroll, and Joshua Heustis, Esquires.

Digby.—Henry Stewart, John Robinson, Chas. Budd, E. Hegan, and J. B. Holdsworth, Esquires.

Annapolis.—George R. Grassie, John Ditmars, Richard James, Major Chipman, Israel W. Ruggles, Peter Bonnett, Robert H. Bath, Joseph Wheelock, and James Gray, Esquires.

King's.—Hon. J. D. Harris, John Hutchinson, Hugh L. Dickie, Seth Burgess, Mayhew Beckwith, Thomas B. Campbell, Caleb R. Bill, Richard Starr, Henry McGee, William Crane, William B. Chipman, and Caleb H. Rand, Esquires.

Hants.—E. F. Harding, Richard A. McHaffey, Jacob Withrow, Elkanah Young, John Cochrane, James Sangster, John O. King, and John M. Smith, Esquires.

Pictou.—Hon. D. Crichton, James Skinner, Abram Patterson, George Campbell, James Fraser, Robert Murray and Daniel Hockin, Esquires.

Sydney.—Alexander McDonald, Robert N. Henry, Hugh McDonald, James Randall, George Brennan, Angus Gillies, and William G. Hierlhy, Esquires.

Cape Breton.—Charles E. Leonard, C. McAlpine, Wm. Ousley, John Buriot, Peter Hall Clarke and C. E. Leonard, junr., Esquires.

Richmond.—Andrew Madden, Peter DeCarteret, Wm. Crichton, and H. Martell, Esquires.

Inverness.—John L. Tremain, Esquire; Honorable A. McKeen, Duncier Tremain, Patrick Delancey, Peter L. Brouard, and Laughlin McDougall, Esquires.

Victoria.—Alexander Taylor, and William Kidston, Esquires.

MAGISTERIAL.

Sittings of the General Sessions of the Peace.

County of Halifax.—At Halifax, on the first Tuesdays of March, June, September, and December.

Custos, Andrew McKinlay, Esq. Clerk, James S. Clarke, Esq.

Colchester—
Custos, Dav
Cumberland
Custos, Hor
Pictou—At
day of July.

Custos, Rob
District of G

January, and th
Custos, Hon

St. Mary's—
Custos—Hug

Sydney—At
Custos, Alex

Wilkie, Esquire.
Cape Breton—

second Tuesday
Custos, Char

Victoria—On t
Custos, Murdo

Inverness—At
Tuesday of Octob

Custos, Hon. V
Richmond—At

Custos, John J
Hants—At Win

Custos, Hon. R
King's—At Ken

day of October.
Custos—Hon. J

Annapolis—At A
Tuesday of October

Custos, Major C
Digby—At Clare

the first Tuesday of
Custos, James B

Yarmouth—At T
at Yarmouth, on the

Custos, Henry G
Shelburne—At B

Tuesday of April; a
Tuesday of Sept

Custos, Robert C
Queen's—At Liver

Custos. Freeman T
Lunenburg—At Lu

Custos, John Heck

COUNTY OF HAL
Lawrence Harishorne

- Colchester—At Truro, on the second Tuesday of January.
 Custos, David V. Crowe. Clerk, Joseph Dickson, Esq.
- Cumberland—At Amherst, on the first Tuesday of January.
 Custos, Hon. Daniel McFarlane. Clerk, Silas C. Morse, Esq.
- Pictou—At Pictou, on the first Tuesday of February and first Tuesday of July.
 Custos, Robert McKay, Esquire. Clerk, James Skinner, Esq.
- District of Guysborough—At Guysborough, on the first Tuesday of January, and the first Tuesday of May.
 Custos, Hon. R. M. Cutler. Clerk, Styles Hart, Esquire.
- St. Mary's—At St. Mary's, on the first Tuesday of July.
 Custos—Hugh McDonald, Esq. Clerk, ———.
- Sydney—At Dorchester, on the second Tuesday of January.
 Custos, Alexander McDonald, M. D., Esquire. Clerk, James Wilkie, Esquire.
- Cape Breton—At Sydney, on the first Tuesday of March and second Tuesday of July.
 Custos, Charles E. Leonard, Esq. Clerk, James McNeil, Esq.
- Victoria—On the third Tuesday of November.
 Custos, Murdoch McAskill, Esq. Clerk, A. F. Haliburton, Esq.
- Inverness—At Port Houd, on the third Tuesday of April and first Tuesday of October.
 Custos, Hon. William McKeen. Clerk, John L. Tremain, Esq.
- Richmond—At Arichat, on the third Tuesday of December.
 Custos, John Jean, Esquire. Clerk, George E. Jean, Esq.
- Hants—At Windsor, on the first Tuesday of October.
 Custos, Hon. R. F. McHaffey. Clerk, E. F. Harding, M.D., Esq.
- King's—At Kentville, on the last Tuesday of April and last Tuesday of October.
 Custos—Hon. John Morton. Clerk, William H. Chapman, Esq.
- Annapolis—At Annapolis, on the third Tuesday of April and last Tuesday of October.
 Custos, Major Chipman. Clerk, George R. Grassie, Esq.
- Digby—At Clare, on the last Tuesday of April; and at Digby on the first Tuesday of November.
 Custos, James B. Holdsworth, Esq. Clerk, Henry Stewart, Esq.
- Yarmouth—At Tuskett Village, on the last Tuesday of April; and at Yarmouth, on the third Tuesday of September.
 Custos, Henry G. Farish, Esquire. Clerk, John Tooker, Esquire.
- Shelburne—At Barrington, on the Monday next after the fourth Tuesday of April; and at Shelburne, on the Monday next after the last Tuesday of September.
 Custos, Robert Currie, Esq. Clerk, Isaac G. Enslow, Esq.
- Queen's—At Liverpool, on the second Tuesday of January.
 Custos, Freeman Tapper, Esq. Clerk, Wm. Bryden.
- Lunenburg—At Lunenburg on the second Monday of April.
 Custos, John Heckman, Esq. Clerk, ———.

Justices of the Peace.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX—Andrew McKinlay, Esq., Custos, and Lawrence Harishorne, Adams Archibald, Henry Y. Mott, George B.

Creighton, Henry A. Gladwin, James Kent, Wm. Logan, Angus McInnis, James Croucher, Wm. I. Lydiard, Alexander Farquharson, John Leslie, Peter Power, John Martin, Charles Hamilton, Robert A. Logan, Matthew Burris, Joseph Jennings, John H. Anderson, Andrew Shiels, Thos. Ring, Philip Letson, James Black, Jeremiah Northup, Alexander Stephens, Thomas Potts, John Esson, Patrick Power, Francis Munro, Lawrence Johnson, John Thomas, Daniel O'Gorman, David Annand, John Burton, Thomas Wallace, Alexander Fraser, James Cochran, C. D. Hunter, Joseph Bennet, William Tidmarsh, George Robertson, Wescote Lytleton, — Griffin, and Philip Dodd, Esquires; and the Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax for the city of Halifax only.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER.—David V. Crowe, Custos, and John Dickson, Thomas I. Brown, Edward S. Blanchard, John Wier, Samuel Archibald, 3rd, Silas H. Crane, Duncan Black, Alexander Kent, James Moore, David B. Lynds, Charles D. McCurdy, Isaac Rayne, Francis R. Parker, John Bonnyman, James M. Spencer, Wm. Campbell, Jos. M. Dicks n, Wm. Byers, junr., Donald Ross, Robt Murray, David Fulton, senr., Robt. Fletcher, Eliakim Tupper, 4th, Samuel Creelman, 3rd, Isaac McCurdy, John King, James Yuill, James D. Blair, John Fulmore, A. L. Archibald, Robert Hamilton, James Dickson, Donald McDonald, Daniel Morrison, James Munro, Samue Waugh, Benjamin Tupper, Matthew McCurdy, Wm. McKim, Alexander D. Morrison, Wm. A. Dickey, Thomas Davidson, 2nd, Wm. Faulkner, Wm. C. Eaton, John Smith, David Williamson, Chas. Creed, Alexr. Shrerar, Alexander Conkey, John Carter, junr., George Reading, James F. Creelman, James Campbell, George Lombard, John Irvine, Charles Tucker, John McRae, and James D. Putnam, Esquires.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.—Hon. H. G. Pineo, and Daniel McFarlane, James McNab, Robert McG. Dickey, John Johnstone, Michael Gordon, Joshua Heustis, Jacob G. Purdy, John Bent, Amos Black, Joseph N. B. Kerr, Wm. W. Bent, Eben Kerr, Jesse Lewis, Joseph Oxley, Nat. Angus, Thos. Logan, James Kirkpatrick, James Page, Stephen Fulton, John Blinkhorn, Thos. Read, Henry Harrison, John W. Oxley, Elisha B. Cuten, Timothy Wetherbee, Jos Read, Fras. O'Regan, Daniel McNamara, James Bent, John McFarlane, Henry Purdy, Robt. C. Read, Thomas Johnstone, Joseph Smith, (of the Mines,) William Pipes, Wm. Smith, H. ratio N. Davidson, John K. Ederkin, George Knowlton, David Purdy, David Pugsley, Fraser Carroll, Charles G. Donkin, James Fullerton, junr., John H. Peers, Samuel Webb, Norman McLeod, John McKenzie, Moses Lowe, Hance Hunter, David Lawrence, W. Baker, Alexander Black, W. Waugh, James Ratchford, Randall Morris, Wm. P. Chisholm, Asher Black, R. K. Smith, Robert Donkin, Levi W. Eaton, Robert McElmon, Asa Filmore, Martin Chapman, George Glendening, and T. Smith, Esquires.

COUNTY OF PICTOU.—Honorable David Crichton, and Abraham Patterson, William Matheson, Robert McKay, James Carmichael, John Olding, Henry Hatton, John Holmes, Kenneth McLean, James Fraser, Robert Murray, George Campbell, Peter Ross, Alexander

McKenzie, D
McDonald,
Gordon, Pete
Purvis, Hugh
Donald, Ang
McKay, Ant
Wm. J. Ande
Kenzie, (saw
McGregor, W
James McLea
Grant, (Jame
son, Robert L
McDougall, T
Cameron, Mat
Paylor, George
McKenzie, Esq

COUNTY OF
Archibald, Rob
Atwater, Josep
Edward J. Cu
Whitman, Wm
Manson, John C
John Mahoney,
Ehler, Thomas
David Kerby, J
Martin Meagher
Jamieson, and
Hugh McDonald
Angus Kirk, He
Thomas Flavin,
(Isaac's Harbour

COUNTY OF S
Henry, James R
Hierlihy, George
Angus Gillis, Ail
James Ross, Dav
Brown, Alexande
John McKinnon,
McDonald, Josep
Cameron, Norman
Esquires.

COUNTY OF C
Clarke, Robert Ga
McAlpine, Wm. C
Clark, Murdoch M
R. Do d, Robert
John Burinot, J.
Wm. Jones, D. Mc
Archibald, John Ca
Munro, Joseph Sla
Ba'ter, John Fraser

McKenzie, Daniel Hockin, John McKay, George McLeod, Duncan McDonald, Wm. Fraser, Adam McKenzie, James Skinner, Wm. Gordon, Peter Crerar, James D. B. Fraser, James Primrose, James Purvis, Hugh Fraser, Donald McGrigor, James Crerar, Angus McDonald, Angus Sutherland, Hugh H. Ross, Alexander Fraser, Neil McKay, Anthony Smith, John Grant, Neil Gunn, Hugh McLeod, Wm. J. Anderson, Andrew Robertson, James Murdoch, John McKenzie, (saw mill,) Alexander Fraser, (New Glasgow,) James McGregor, William H. Davis, John McP. Fraser, John McLelland, James McLean, John Logan, Wm. Langille, George Mitchell, James Grant, (James' son,) Robert Copeland, Wm. Smith, James Henderson, Robert Lowden, Ronald McDonald, (Bailey's Brook,) John McDougall, Thos. Munro, John McDonald, (Donald's son), Samuel Cameron, Matthew Sproul, Alexander McKay, John McLeod, John Paylor, George McDonald, (West River,) Wm. Dunbar, and George McKenzie, Esquires.

COUNTY OF GUYSBOROUGH.—Hon. Robert M. Cutler, Charles Archibald, Robert Hartshorne, Charles Brodie, Francis Cook, Abner Atwater, Joseph G. Hadley, Wm. O. Heffernan, David Dobson, Edward J. Cunningham, Edmund H. Francheville, Abraham N. Whitman, Wm. J. Bigelow, John J. Marshall, Wm. Hart, Alexander Manson, John Campbell, George Norris, Wm. Ferguson, Wm. Moir, John Mahoney, Wm. G. Scott, David Bears, John A. Steel, John Ehler, Thomas Keating, Alexander McGuire, Lawrence Haheesy, David Kerby, James Handlon, Jesse Anderson, Thos. C. Whitman, Martin Meagher, Alexander Boudroit, Thomas H. Patterson, John Jamieson, and John Sinclair, Esquires. *District of St. Mary's*—Hugh McDonald, Wm. McKeen, Thomas Glencross, John Smith, Angus Kirk, Henry Cumming, John W. McKeen, John Hattie, Thomas Flavin, Asa Rude, Abner P. McKenzie, Wm. A. McKeen, (Isaac's Harbour,) and John McMillan, Esquires.

COUNTY OF SYDNEY.—Alexander McDonald, M. D., Robert N. Henry, James Randall, Hugh McDonald, Joseph Symonds, Wm. C. Hierlihy, George Brennan, Augustus A. Ogden, Robert McDonald, Angus Gillis, Allan Cameron, Angus McDonald, Dugald Cameron, James Ross, David Power, Robert Trotter, Duncan Grant, William Brown, Alexander McDonald, Arch. McGilvray, John McKenzie, John McKinnon, Lauchlan McPherson, Alexander McIntosh, John McDonald, Joseph Smith, Donald McDonald, Allan Smith, Lauchlan Cameron, Norman McDonald, David Condon, and Donald McMillan, Esquires.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON—Charles E. Leonard, Peter Hall, Clarke, Robert Gammell, John McKinnon, John Maloney, Charles McAlpine, Wm. Ousely, John L. Hill, Thomas S. Bown, John D. Clark, Murdoch McAskill, Kenneth McLeod, Donald McLeod, James R. Do d, Robert McNab, George Hill, William Warren, John Burinot, J. McLeod, Charles Barrington, John Ferguson, Wm. Jones, D. McRae, John Campbell, Arnold Holmes, Thomas D. Archibald, John Campbell, (St. Paul's Island,) Roderick Ross, John Munro, Joseph Slattery, Wm. Armstrong, Dugald Kennedy, Wm. Butler, John Fraser, Roland Ross, James Sutherland, Neil McNeil,

Wm. Gammell, Charles McKenzie, (Middle River,) Angus McLeod, Hugh Matheson, Wm. Corbet, (Cape North,) Jesse Rooper, (Ingonishe), Hugh Munro, Wm Kynock, (Sydney,) Thomas Caldwell (Sydney Mines,) Lauchlan Robertson, (N. W. Arm,) James McNeil, Charles J. Campbell, (Baddeck,) Benoni Shepherd, John McKinnon, (Narrows,) Anthony Martell, Geo. Rigby, (Mainadieu,) James Matheson, (Little Bras d'Or,) Donald Ross, (Cow Bay,) Alexander Taylor, (Baddeck,) John Robertson, (St. Ann's,) John D. Gillis (Sydney Bar,) Stephen MacPherson, (Big Narrows,) Wm. Corbet, George Levis, and Henry Inglis, Esquires.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—Murdoch McAskill, Kenneth McLeod, Donald McLeod, Duncan McRae, William Jones, John Munro, John Campbell, James Sutherland, Charles McKenzie, Charles J. Campbell, John Robertson, Alexander Munro, Wm. Kidston, Joseph Hart, Alexander McRae, William Ross, Angus Buchannan, J. W. Burke, Alexander McKay, Dugald B. McNab, Alexander Taylor, Alexander McKay, and J. Campbell, (of St. Paul's,) Esquires.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS.—Hon. Wm. McKeen, and John L. Tremain, Irad Hart, Henry Taylor, Matthew Hawley, John Campbell, Wm. Buck, Peter J. Brouard, George C. Lawrence, Donald Cameron, Patrick Delaney, Thomas Ethridge, John McLeod, John D. Tremain, James Doyle, John McLellan, James G. McKeen, Peter Smyth, Donald McDonald, John McLean, Wm. McDonald, Hugh Campbell, Donald Beaton, Alexander McLeod, Allan McDonald, Martin McPherson, Miles McDonnell, Lauchlan McDougall, Archibald McDougall, Richard Irish, Donald Smith, (of the Island,) James Purcell, Allan Cameron, Isaac McLeod, Neil McLellan, Saml. Campbell, John Beaton, Alexander McLellan, J. H. McKeen, Alexr. Chisholm, Archibald McIntyre, Thomas Martell, John Chisholm, (Low Point,) John Murray, John McDonald, (Mabou,) Donald McDonald, James McDonald, Samuel Lawrence, and Donald McLellan, Esquires.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.—John Jean, Clement Hubert, Andrew Madden, Peter DeCarteret, George E. Bissett, Arthur Brymer, John Smith, John Morrison, Henry Martell, Desire Boudrot, Hector McDonald, Thomas Lenoir, John R. Smith, Wm. Quinn, Alexander Murchinson, Anthony Oliver, Simon Donovan, Charles Fixott, Alexander Cameron, John McInnis, Simon LeBlanc, George T. Handley, William Crichton, Norman McNeil, Frederick Boudroit, Hypolite Marmaud, Peter Campbell, (Red Island) John Johnson (Red Island) Joseph Martell, junr., Patrick C. Brennan, Patrick McCarthy, Stephen Briard, John Strachan, Hugh McKay, Philip J. LeRiche, Cornelius Riley, George Wincey, and John Matheson, Esquires.

COUNTY OF HANTS—Hon. Richard A. McHefey, William H. Shey, John Dimock, Daniel Wier, John Allison, Thomas King, Benjamin Smith, John Cochran, John Otis King, Wm. Mumford, John A. Grant, Samuel Palmer, J. M. Smith, Arthur McN. Cochran, William Saunders, George McKay, Ichabod Dimock, James Allison, Edward Murphy, Benjamin Densmore, Alexander McPhee, William Blois, George Armstrong, James Salter, Jacob Withrow, David Freize, John McDougall, Donald Ferguson, Alexander Thompson,

Charles B. Bo
Charles Smith
Young, James
Patterson, Jos
nson, John C
George Harve
Campbell, Joh
Manning, junr
Wm. R. Wall
Dennison, Esq

COUNTY OF

John Wells, S
Wm. C Camp
Seth Burgess,
Richard Starr,
with, John Ly
Miller, Charles
Lockhart, John
dore Reed, Da
field, Benjamin
ezzer Bigelow, ju
ston, Elias Cal
Cox, Wm. B V
Winer, James T
Walker, Harris
Benjamin, Russ
Levi W. Eaton,

COUNTY OF

Ambrose Bent,
James, John H.
Seth Leonard, J.
Bonnet, Wm. Ha
James Gray, Phi
C. Wheelock, Eri
Fitzrandolph, Wa
Robert H Bath, J
Wills, 2nd, John F
Wilson, Peter Mid
comb, Jordan Mess
Willet, John Shaff
ock, Edward Bak
Spinney, and Jame

COUNTY OF D

ey, Charles Budd,
Anselm F. Comeau
Nichols, Robert Jo
Sabeau, Thos. O'B
M Marshall, Willi
Benjamin H. Ruggl
Francis Bourneuf, V
Hardwick, Luke Qu

Charles B. Bowman, David Scott, Benjamin Wilson, Alexr. Dill, Charles Smith, Edward McLa'chey, Edward K. S. Butler, Elkanah Young, James Purnam, James Douglas, James J. O'Brien, Alexander Patterson, Joseph Medill, Joseph Keating, John Brennan, Abel Tomlinson, John Chambers, junr., John Lockhart, Samuel Miller, sear., George Harvey, Archibald Smith, junr., Wm. Chambers, junr., Amos Campbell, John Donkin, Joseph Richards, Constant Church, John Manning, junr., John Smith, Thomas Currie, James Wardrobe, Wm. R. Wallace, Stephen C. Card, James Withrow, and Samuel Dennison, Esquires.

COUNTY OF KINGS.—Hon. John Morton, Hon. James D. Harris, John Wells, Sherman Dennison, James N. Crane, Caleb H. Rand, Wm. C. Campbell, Saml. Chipman, James Harris, Hugh L. Dickey, Seth Burgess, Caleb R. Bill, Henry McGee, George Lockwood, Richard Starr, John F. Hutchinson, Wm. Johnston, Mayhew Beckwith, John Lyons, Nathan Parker, Alexander Patterson, 3rd, Wm. Miller, Charles H. Brown, Thomas Lovett, Samuel Sharp, Nathan Lockhart, John M. Caldwell, Joseph Crane, Patk. D. Scanlan, Theodore Reed, David Ellis, David Davidson, James Eaton, Amos Sheffield, Benjamin Rockwell, G. D. Woodworth, Thomas Cox, Ebenezer Bigelow, junr., Joel Lamont, Elias Burbridge, Richard W. Kidston, Elias Calkin, junr., James Griffin, Michael Lacy, John H. Cox, Wm. B. Webster, Augustus Tupper, Elijah Forsyth, Griffin Miner, James T. Davison, Francis Walker, Job Jacques, John Walker, Harris Harrington, Abel Parker, Edward P. Borden, Isaac Benjamin, Russell Caldwell, Thomas Burgen, James Armstrong, Levi W. Eaton, John Fisher, and Benjamin Kinsmore, Esquires.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS.—Major Chipman, John Ditmars, Ambrose Bent, William Randolph, Zebulon Phinney, Richard James, John H. Chipman, Peter Delaney, Alexander Fowler, Seth Leonard, J. W. Ruggles, Joseph Shaw, James Whitman, Peter Bonnet, Wm. Harris, Edward Eaton, Weston Hall, Jacob Kempton, James Gray, Phineas Oakes, John Ross, Austen Woodberry, Thos. C. Wheelock, Eri Welton, Wm. H. Troop, Gilbert Reigh, Edward Fitzrandolph, Walter Rickerson, Miner Tupper, Joseph Wheelock, Robert H. Bath, John F. Bath, James Langley, Robt. Parker, Robt. Mills, 2nd, John Kennedy, Andreas Boaker, James Balcomb, John Wilson, Peter Middlemas, Arthur Dodge, Joel Banks, Samuel Balcomb, Jordan Messenger, William Pigot, Andrew Henderson, Isaac Willat, John Shaffner, Moses Shaw, Samuel Chesley, Thos. Wheelock, Edward Baker, 2nd, James Potter, D. C. Landers, Benaiah Spinney, and James Poyntz, Esquires.

COUNTY OF DIGBY.—James B. Holdsworth, Charles R. Crowley, Charles Budd, John Robicheau, James Harris, Edward Hegan, Anselm F. Comeau, Stephen Payson, Edward A. Jones, Wilham Nichols, Robert Journey, Jones Morehouse, John O. Vail, Chalton Sabeau, Thos. O'Brien, Joseph Bancroft, Holland E. Payson, Edw. M. Marshall, William B. Bent, Edward Hardwick, John Eldridge, Benjamin H. Ruggles, Ross C. Fanning, Sabine Savery, John Hogan, Francis Bourneuf, William Saunders, Lauchlan McKay, Alexander Hardwick, Luke Quin, Edward Everitt, John Dakin, Nathan Tup-

per, Edward K. Timpany, Robert Hankerson, Artemus O'Dell, Bazil Robicheau, Sterns Jones, John Donnegan, Mendal Crocker, and William McKay, Esquires.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH.—Hon. Stayley Brown, Henry G. Farish, Abraham Lent, James Bond, Gabriel B. VanNorden, John McKinnon, Reuben Clements, Amos Baker, Thomas Killam, John Ryder, Simon D'Entremont, Caleb Cook, John Landers, John Murray, Matthew Jeffrey, John Burke, E. W. B. Moody, Israel Harding, Robert S. Eakins, Leonard Weston, Benjamin Rogers, junr., Edmund Lonnergan, Cyrel Porter, Walter Larkin, Reuben Abbott, Louis D'Entremont, Harvey Cann, Thomas D. Chipman, Jesse Shaw, William H. Townsend, Robert Guest, and Nathan Hilton, Esquires.

COUNTY OF SHELBURNE.—Robert Curry, James Geddes, Wm. B. Sargent, George H. Deinstadt, Obadiah Wilson, junr., Winthrop Sargent, Josiah Coffin, Samuel Reynolds, Samuel O. Doane, John Sargent, John Lyle, Andrew Barclay, John Locke, J. W. Homer, James C. Smith, Wm. Cunningham, Josiah Snow, 3rd, and Thos. Coffin, Esquires.

COUNTY OF QUEENS.—Freeman Tupper, John Barrs, Donald Campbell, James Barrs, Nathan Smith, John Campbell, Whitman Freeman, Caleb Seely, John L. Darrow, Andrew Cowie, Ephraim Mack, Henry Fader, Colin McVicker, James F. Moore, Richard Carder, Smith Freeman, Philip Carten, William McGill, Edward Vanhorn, Zoheth Freeman, Samuel D. Kempton, Joseph Dexter, George McLeod, Wm. Hemmeon, Eldred Cohoon, Robert Doliver, Stephen Mack, James McLearn, James Bryden, Lewis Smith, Zenas Waterman, David Freeman, Allan McLean, Robert Smith, John Harlow, Esquires.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG.—Hon. William Rudolf, John Heckman, Wm. Alexander, George Mitchell, James Mosher, John Pernette, Joseph Parks, Daniel Dimock, Martin Henneberry, Henry Ernst, William Ross, William Greaves, E. J. Ross, Henry S. Josi, Whitman Morton, Robert Brimmer, Charles Church, Henry Bailey, George Kaulback, W. V. Andrews, Wm. Slocomb, Thomas Bryden, Morton Wheelock, Benjamin Rynard, James Whidden, Nicholas Wolf, William McKean, Benjamin Legg, William Robertson, senr., John Parks, Joseph P. Miller, John Harley, George Richardson, Benjamin and W. C. Manning, Esquires.

EDUCATIONAL.

Common Schools Commission.

Rev. ALEXANDER FORRESTER, *Visitor of Schools, Principal of Normal and Model Schools, and Superintendent of Education.*

COMMISSIONERS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.—The Venerable Archdeacon Willis, D. D., the Rev. Alexander Forrester, the Rev. M. Richey, D. D., the Rev. M.

Hannan, the Rev. Wm. Annand, Esquires.

COUNTY OF

the Rev. James Carmody, and John Barss, Pe Black, junr., Rev. Robert Ja wick, and Adam Burris, Joseph

COUNTY OF

John J. Baxter, Rev. David Din Alex. D. Morris Ross, James D. Ross, Esquires.

DISTRICT OF

Bonnyman, Robt McKay, John Lo David Williams

COUNTY OF C

the Rev. John M the Hon. Henry C Logan, Thomas F Morris, Esquires.

DISTRICT OF

Watson, and Jan Francis Carroll, E

COUNTY OF P

the Rev. James Ba dell, the Rev. Jam Esquires. *Souther* Roy, the Rev. Ale D. Blair, the Rev.

John McKay, and J

COUNTY OF G

Thomas H. Patters Edward Irish Cunn

DISTRICT OF S

J. Campbell, of Glen McKeen, Wm. Bent

COUNTY OF SYD

Trotter, the Rev. A McLeod, and Alex. I

McGilvray, and Dun

COUNTY OF CAP

the Rev. M. Wilson, the Rev. J. Richards Alexander McL. De

Crawley, Charles E.

Munro, Wm. Ousley,

COUNTY OF INVE

the Rev. Alexander M Wm. G. Forbes, the

Tremain, Wm. Watts

Hannan, the Rev. John Miller, and Thos. S. Tobin, John W. Ritchie, Wm. Annand, John Naylor, John S. Thompson, and Andrew McKinlay, Esquires.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX.—*Western District*—The Rev. W. R. Cochran, the Rev. James Kennedy, the Rev. Peter McGregor, the Rev. James Carmody, and Lawrence Hartshorne, John Lambert, Charles Hamilton, John Barss, Peter Martin, Dominick Farrell, James Thompson and M. G. Black, junr., Esquires. *Eastern District*—The Rev. John Sprott, the Rev. Robert Jamieson, the Rev. James Breeding, the Rev. Robert Sedgwick, and Adams Archibald, Wm. T. Lydiard, H. A. Gladwin, Matthew Burris, Joseph Alexander, and Wm. Anderson, Esquires.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—*except the district of Stirling.*—The Rev. John J. Baxter, the Rev. James Smith, the Rev. Thomas C. Leaver, the Rev. David Dimock, the Rev. Wm. McCulloch, and Edward Blanchard, Alex. D. Morrison, Silas H. Crane, David V. Crowe, Henry Wier, John Ross, James D. Baird, Alexander Wyllie, Francis Parker, and Eben E. Ross, Esquires.

DISTRICT OF STIRLING.—The Rev. Robert Blackwood, and John Bonnyman, Robt. Byers, Charles McCurdy, Charles Creed, M. D., Wm. McKay, John Lockerby, Robt. Purvis, John Munro, Archibald Patterson, David Williamson, John McIntosh, Robt. Logan, and John Irvine, Esqs.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND (proper)—The Rev. George Townshend, the Rev. John Munro, the Rev. Richard Smith, the Rev. Robt. E. Crane, the Hon. Henry G. Pineo, and James S. Morse, Joseph Oxley, Thomas Logan, Thomas Read, Charles G. Donkin, John Bent, and Thomas W. Morris, Esquires.

DISTRICT OF PARRSBORO'.—The Rev. W. B. King, the Rev. Jas. Watson, and James Kirkpatrick, Jacob F. Dewolf, T. Dickson, and Francis Carroll, Esquires.

COUNTY OF PICTOU.—*Northern District*—The Rev. Charles Elliott, the Rev. James Bayne, the Rev. A. W. Herdman, the Rev. James Wadell, the Rev. James Ross, and James Crichton and Robert P. O. Grant, Esquires. *Southern District*—The Rev. James Carmichael, the Rev. D. Roy, the Rev. Alexander McGilvray, the Rev. John Stewart, the Rev. D. Blair, the Rev. J. Forsyth, the Rev. Allan Pollock, and James Crerar, John McKay, and John Campbell, Esquires.

COUNTY OF GUYSBOROUGH—*except St. Mary's.*—John Mahoney, Thomas H. Patterson, Edward H. Francheville, Christopher Jost, and Edward Irish Cunningham, Esquires.

DISTRICT OF ST. MARY'S.—The Rev. Alexander Campbell, the Rev. J. Campbell, of Glenelg; and Hugh McDonald, Thomas Glencross, Wm. McKeen, Wm. Bent, and Joseph Alexander, Esquires.

COUNTY OF SYDNEY.—The Rt. Rev. Dr. McKinnon, the Rev. Thos. Trotter, the Rev. A. W. Milledge, the Rev. John Quinan, the Rev. Alex. McLeod, and Alex. McDonald, Hugh McDonald, George Brennan, Arch. McGilvray, and Duncan Grant, Esquires.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON.—The Very Rev. John Loughnan, V.G.; the Rev. M. Wilson, the Rev. James Fraser, the Rev. Hugh McLeod, the Rev. J. Richardson, the Rev. Richard J. Uniacke, A. B., the Rev. Alexander McL. Desbrisay, the Rev. John Quinan, and Henry W. Crawley, Charles E. Leonard, Peter H. Clarke, Henry Foreman, Hugh Munro, Wm. Ousley, D. N. McQueen, and — Crane, Esquires.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS.—*Southern District.*—The Hon. W. McKeen, the Rev. Alexander McDonald, the Rev. Donald McGilvray, the Rev. Wm. G. Forbes, the Rev. John V. McDownall, and Peter Smyth, J. L. Tremain, Wm. Watts, and Peter J. Brouard, Esqs. *Northern District*—

The Rev. Patrick McKeagney, the Rev. John Gunn, and Henry Taylor, Thomas Ethridge, Angus McLellan, Malcomb McKay, Samuel J. Campbell, and Alexander Campbell, Esquires.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.—The Rev. James Shaw, Rev. Mr. Correaux, and Peter DeCarteret, Andw. Madden, M.D., Clement Hubert, Wm. Crichton, Desire Boudrot, Francis Marmaud, Hubert Geroir, and James Ross, Esquires.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—The Rev. A. Farquharson, the Rev. J. Fraser, the Rev. Alexr. McGilvray, and Joseph Eimsley, M. D., Dugald B. McNab, John Robertson, and William Kidston, Esquires.

COUNTY OF HANTS.—*Western District*—The Rev. W. C. King, the Rev. John L. Murdoch, Wm. H. Shey, Thos. Walsh, E. F. Harding and John Allison, Esquires.

DISTRICT OF DOUGLAS AND RAWDON.—The Rev. Wm. Taylor, and John McDougall, Wm. O'Brien, Arthur M. Cochran, Jas. A. Scott, Jacob Withrow, Adam Dickey, and Isaac O'Brien, Esquires.

COUNTY OF KINGS.—Caleb H. Rand, Elisha Dewolf, Wm. H. Chipman, Charles W. H. Harris, Hugh L. Dickey, Nathan Tupper, Wm. Miller, Caleb R. Bill, Charles C. Hamilton, M. D., Edward J. Brown, M. D., Charles Tobin, M. Leard, Winkworth Chipman, George Fisher, Andrew Borden, C. Manson, George E. Barnaby, Jonathan Belcher, M. D., and Thomas Marsters, M. D., Esquires.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS.—The Rev. E. Gilpin, the Rev. J. M. Campbell, the Rev. James Robertson, and Major Chipman, Alexander Fowler, Thomas James, Israel L. Bent, John Primrose, James Gray, and Peter Bonnet, Esquires.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—*except Clare.*—The Rev. Charles Randall, the Rev. John C. Morse, the Rev. Archibald Gray, and Cereno U. Jones, Charles Budd, Robt. A. Chesley, John Robinson, B. H. Ruggles, A. Hardwick, John S. Mallet, and James Annand, Esquires.

DISTRICT OF CLARE.—The Rev. Denis Geary, the Rev. Wm. McLeod, and Francis Bourneuff, Benjamin Belliveau, Charles M. Raymond, Ira Raymond, and Edward Dunphy, Esquires.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—*except Argyle.*—The Hon. Stayley Brown, and Henry G. Farish, John Murray, William Harris, and John Richards, Esquires.

DISTRICT OF ARGYLE.—The Rev. Abbe Goudot, and James Lent, John Bourque, John Ryder, Thomas Willet, Dominique Boudroit, Israel Harding, junr., and Reuben Abbott, Esquires.

COUNTY OF SHELBURNE—*Eastern District.*—Andrew Barclay, Robert Currie, Alexander McNaughton, George Snyder, and Lewis P. Churchill, Esquires. *Western District*—William Robertson, Thomas O. Geddes, John W. Homer, Paul Crowell, Winthrop Sargent, Josiah Snow, Thomas Coffin, Prince McLaren, and Robert Robertson, Esquires.

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S.—The Rev. E. B. Nicolls, the Rev. James Kennedy, the Rev. Samuel N. Bentley, the Rev. James Parker, the Rev. S. Murkland, the Rev. — Morton, the Rev. — Melvin, and Edward C. Barrs, Esquire.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG.—The Rev. H. L. Owen, the Rev. Charles Strove, the Rev. Charles E. Cossman, the Rev. William Duff, the Rev. Richard Weddell, the Rev. H. Deblois, the Rev. J. V. Tabor, and John Hickman, George Mitchell, and John Hebb, Esquires.

KING'S COLLEGE
ROYAL CHARTER
 its government
 tion. Its patri-
 The Lord Bish-
 fessorships are
 Rev. George M-
 Rev. George E-
 and Astronomy
 guages, H. Stie-
 tember, and en-
 January, and en-
 commences on
 sen's night before
 of Trinity Sund-
Alumni of King's
 Vice President,
 G. W. Hill, A. M.
 S. Shannon, Esq.
 M. B. B. Almon
William Cogswell
 (chairman.) Rev.
 John W. Ritchie
 Secretary and Tre-
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE
 Walsh.—Presiden-
 Classics, Mathem-
 Professor of Mod-
 Berthe. Book-ke-
 Daley.
ACADIA COLLEGE
 Johnston, M.P.P.
 I. E. Bill, Caleb
 J. R. Fitch, M.D.
 A. S. Hunt, A.M.
 James Parker, Re-
 Esq., Rev. C. Tu-
 cipal of the Theol-
 This Institution
 lege—Rev. E. A.
 cal Literature, In-
 Rev. J. M. Cramp-
 and Logic; A. P.
 and Natural Philos-
 especially in its rel-
 Institute—Rev. J.
 ology and Ecclesias-
 fessor of Hebrew an-
 20th January, and
 September, and end-
 Steward, Mr. Alfred

Colleges, Academies, &c.

KING'S COLLEGE, AT WINDSOR.—This University is founded on a ROYAL CHARTER. No alteration in the Statutes originally enacted for its government can be legally made apart from the assent of the Convocation. Its patron is the Archbishop of Canterbury, for the time being. The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia is, ex-officio, visitor. The several professorships are at present filled as follows:—Professor of Hebrew, the Rev. George McCawley, D.D., (President.) Professor of Theology, the Rev. George Hill, A.M. Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, the Rev. J. M. Hensley, A.B. Professor of Modern Languages, H. Stiefelwagen. *Terms.*—Michaelmas Term commences 1st September, and ends on the 15th December. Hilary Term commences 15th January, and ends on the Saturday preceding Palm Sunday. Easter Term commences on the Monday after Easter Monday, and ends Saturday evening before Whit Sunday. Trinity Term commences on the morning of Trinity Sunday, and ends on the 1st July.

Alumni of King's College.—President, A. M. Uniacke, Esq., D. C. L. Vice President, W. J. Almon, Esq., M. D. and A. B. Committee, Rev. G. W. Hill, A.M., Rev. J. C. Cochran, A.M., Rev. J. Shreve, D.D., L. S. Shannon, Esq., A.B., Wm. Hare, Nepean Clarke. Treasurer, Hon. M. B. B. Almon. Secretary, Philip Carteret Hill, A.B.

William Cogswell Scholarship.—Trustees, Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D., (chairman.) Rev. R. F. Uniacke, Rev. Henry L. Owen, Henry Pryor, John W. Ritchie, James C. Cogswell, Esquires, Rev. George W. Hill. Secretary and Treasurer, P. C. Hill. Scholar, Mr. Thomas Crisp.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh.—President, Rev. Mr. Hannan, Professor of Moral Philosophy, Classics, Mathematics and French, Revds. P. Power and J. Woods. Professor of Modern Languages and Prefectal Discipline, Rev. Abbe Berthe. Book-keeping, Arithmetic, Algebra, &c., Messrs. Quin and Daley.

ACADIA COLLEGE, WOLFVILLE.—Governors, Hon. J. W. Johnston, M.P.P., Hon. W. B. Kinnear, Hon. A. McL. Seely, Rev. I. E. Bill, Caleb R. Bill, Esq., Rev. W. Burton, N. S. DeMill, Esq., J. R. Fitch, M.D., S. Fitch, M.D., Stewart Freeman, Esquires, Rev. A. S. Hunt, A.M., Rev. G. F. Miles, J. W. Nutting, Esquire, Rev. James Parker, Rev. S. Robinson, Rev. C. Spurden, A.M., W. Stone, Esq., Rev. C. Tupper. The President of Acadia College and Principal of the Theological Institute are ex-officio members of the Board. This Institution is now divided into two parts, viz:—*Acadia College*—Rev. E. A. Crawley, D.D., President, and Professor of Classical Literature, Intellectual and Moral Philosophy, and Rhetoric; Rev. J. M. Cramp, D.D., Professor of Political Economy, History, and Logic; A. P. S. Stuart, Esq., A.M., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, including Civil Engineering and Chemistry, especially in its relation to Agriculture and the Arts. *Theological Institute*—Rev. J. M. Cramp, D.D., Principal, and Professor of Theology and Ecclesiastical History; Rev. F. A. Crawley, D.D., Professor of Hebrew and Biblical Interpretation. First Term commences 20th January, and ends 20th June. Second Term commences 1st September, and ends 20th December. Treasurer, Rev. John Chase. Steward, Mr. Alfred Fisk. Recording Secretary, Rev. Dr. Cramp.

HORTON ACADEMY, WOLFVILLE.—Principal, J. W. Hartt, Esq. Assistant Teachers, Mr. T. A. Higgins, A.B., and Mr. Alfred Chipman, A.B. The Academy is under the management of the Board of Directors of the Nova Scotia Baptist Education Society. Two vacations of a month each, at Christmas and Midsummer. Steward, Mr. Alfred Fisk. *Executive Committee Baptist Education Society*—Rev. W. Chipman, President. Revds. E. A. Crawley, D.D., J. M. Cramp, D.D., I. E. Bill, Wm. Burton, C. Tupper, and Hon. J. W. Johnston, C. R. Bill, J. W. Nutting, W. Johnson, S. Fitch, L. Johnston, M.D., J. R. Fitch, M.D., J. W. Barss, and Ward Eaton, Esquires. Secretary, Rev. A. S. Hunt, A.M. Treasurer, Rev. John Chase.

FREE CHURCH COLLEGE, HALIFAX, FOR THE LOWER PROVINCES OF B. N. AMERICA.—Professor of Theology and Church History, Rev. Andrew King, A.M. Professor of Classical Literature and Moral and Mental Philosophy, Rev. William Lyall. Hebrew Tutor, Rev. Alex. McKnight.

FREE CHURCH ACADEMY, HALIFAX, IN CONNECTION WITH THE COLLEGE.—Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, and Chemistry, Mr. Geo. Munro, Rector. Classics, History, and English Composition, Mr. James Fowler. Primary Department, Mr. R. K. Rouselle. Modern Languages, Mr. Henry Oldright.

ACADEMY FOR YOUNG LADIES—Under the direction of the Ladies of the *Sacre Cœur*, Halifax. Branches taught—Music, Piano Forte, Harp, Guitar; French, English, including reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Natural Philosophy, History, Fancy Work, Elocution, Use of the Globes, Geography, Botany, &c. Superioress, Madame Peacock.

HALIFAX GRAMMAR SCHOOL.—Trustees, Hon. the Chief Justice, Hon. Judge Bliss, Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.C.L. Rev. J. Scott, A.M. Principal, Rev. E. Gilpin, junr., A.M.

NATIONAL SCHOOL, HALIFAX.—Principal, Mr. J. Willis. Superintendent of the Female Department, Mrs. Maxwell.

WESLEYAN ACADEMY, SACKVILLE, N. B.—Reverend Ephraim Evans, D.D., Governor and Chaplain. *Male Branch*—Principal, and Professor of Mental and Moral Science, Rev. H. Pickard, A.M.; Professor of French and Assistant in Classical Department, Mr. Alexander S. Reid; Teacher in Intermediate Department, Mr. Arthur Patterson; Teacher in Primary Department, Mr. James R. Inche; Assistant in Collegiate Department, Mr. John W. Webb; Lecturer upon Natural Science, Astronomy, &c., Thomas Pickard, Esq., A.M. *Female Branch*—Chief Preceptress, Miss Mary E. Adams; Assistant in Fine Arts and Collegiate Department, Miss Augusta Adams; Teacher in Intermediate Department, Mrs. Neville; Teacher of Penmanship and Assistant Teacher of Music, Miss Webb; Assistant Teacher of Drawing, &c., Miss J. Wood; Assistant Teacher in Primary Department, Mrs. Walker; Assistant Teacher of Music, Miss E. Wood.

PICTOU ACADEMY.—First Department, Mr. William Jack. Second Department, Mr. W. G. T. Jarvis. Third Department, Mr. Mulholland.

LIVERPOOL ACADEMY.—Trustees, Snow P. Freeman, E. C. Barss, A. Cowie, and T. R. Patillo, Esquires. Principal, D. W. Picket, Esq., A.B. Assistant, Mr. Joseph Freeman.

ARICHAUT ACADEMY—Richmond County.—Trustees, Henry Mariell, Peter DeCarteret, John Fuller, Andrew Madden, M.D., and Hypolite Marraud, Esquires.

ROYAL
Selden St
ST. JOH
Kenzie, and
ST. MAR
English.
ST. MAR
Sisters of C
months, abo
ST. PAT
Daly.
AFRICAN

Clergy

CLERGY
Binney, Lord
over Nova S
D.D. and D.
Halifax, Ven
Bullock and
R. F. Uniack
ane, A.M.; I
land, A.B., an
rison Chaplain
Grammar Sch
Beaver Harbo
Mary's, Rev.
and Rev. J. S
St. Margaret's
sistant. Winc
Theological P
fessor; Rev. I
A.B., Rector o
mouth, Rev. G
A. B. Rawdon
Digby Neck, R
Ritchie, A.M.,
town, Rev. J.
Granville, Rev
Filluel, A.B.
J. Storrs, A.B
Moody, A.M.
B. Nichols, A.
Rev. J. Ambrose
water, Rev. H.
Payne, Assistant
B. King, A.M.
Stamer. Truro
Green. Pictou,

ROYAL ACADIAN SCHOOL, HALIFAX.—Superintendent, Mr. Stephen Selden Superintendent of the Female Department, Miss Daniels.

ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL, HALIFAX.—Teachers, Messrs. Kenneth McKenzie, and ——— McNeil.

ST. MARY'S MALE SCHOOL, HALIFAX.—Superintendent, Mr. Robt. English.

ST. MARY'S FEMALE SCHOOL, HALIFAX.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity.—Number of children in attendance in the summer months, about 400.

ST. PATRICK'S SCHOOL, HALIFAX.—Superintendent, Mr. Michael Daly.

AFRICAN SCHOOL, HALIFAX.—Superintendent, Mr. Francisco DuPort

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Clergy of different Denominations in Nova Scotia.

CLERGY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—The Right Rev. **Hibbert Binney**, Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, exercising Episcopal Jurisdiction over Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island; Ven'ble. **Robert Willis**, D.D. and D.C.L., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. Halifax, Ven'ble. **Robert Willis**, D.D. and D.C.L., Rector, and **Rev. W. Bullock** and **Rev. E. Maturin**, A.M., Curates of St. Paul's Church; **Rev. R. F. Uniacke**, A.M., Rector of St. George's Church; **Rev. J. C. Cochran**, A.M.; **Rev. Thomas Dunn**, **Rev. G. Morris**, A.M., **Rev. J. Mulholland**, A.B., and **Rev. H. Bullock**, A.B.; **Rev. J. T. Twining**, D.D., Garrison Chaplain; **Rev. E. Gilpin**, junr., A.M., Principal of the Halifax Grammar School. Eastern Shore—**Ship Harbor**, **Rev. R. Jamieson**; **Beaver Harbor**, **Rev. J. Breading**; **Country Harbor**, **Rev. A. Jordan**; **St. Mary's**, **Rev. J. Alexander**. **Dartmouth**, **Rev. J. Shreve**, D.D., Rector, and **Rev. J. Stewart**, A.M., Curate. **Sackville**, **Rev. T. Maynard**, A.M. **St. Margaret's Bay**, **Rev. J. Stannage**, Rector, and **Rev. J. Pearson**, Assistant. **Windsor**, **Rev. G. McCawley**, President, **Rev. G. W. Hill**, A.M., Theological Professor, **King's College**, and **Rev. J. Hensley**, Math. Professor; **Rev. D. W. Pickett**, A.B., Collegiate Academy; **Rev. A. Gilpin**, A.B., Rector of Christ's Church, and **Rev. W. C. King**, retired. **Falmouth**, **Rev. G. McCawley**, D.D., officiating. **Newport**, **Rev. H. Spike**, A.B. **Rawdon**, **Rev. W. Taylor**, A.B. **Digby**, **Rev. A. Gray**, A.M. **Digby Neck**, **Rev. H. J. Clare**. **Annapolis**, **Rev. E. Gilpin**, and **Rev. J. Ritchie**, A.M., Assistant. **Clements**, **Rev. W. Godfrey**, A.B. **Bridgetown**, **Rev. J. M. Campbell**, A.M. **Wilmot**, **Rev. J. Robertson**, A.B. **Granville**, **Rev. R. Cochrane**, A.B., Assistant. **Weymouth**, **Rev. P. Filluel**, A.B. **Aylesford**, **Rev. R. Avery**. **Cornwallis and Horton**, **Rev. J. Storrs**, A.B. **Kentville**, **Rev. H. Yewens**. **Yarmouth**, **Rev. J. T. Moody**, A.M. **Shelburne**, **Rev. T. H. White**, A.B. **Liverpool**, **Rev. E. B. Nichols**, A.M. **Lunenburg**, **Rev. H. L. Owen**, A.B. **New Dublin**, **Rev. J. Ambrose**, A.B.; **Mahone Bay**, **Rev. W. H. Snyder**, A.M. **Bridgewater**, **Rev. H. Deblois**. **Chester**, **Rev. Charles Shreve**, A.B.; **Rev. R. Payne**, Assistant. **Sherbrooke**, **Rev. T. D. Ruddle**. **Parrsboro'**, **Rev. W. B. King**, A.M. **Amherst**, **Rev. G. Townshend**, A.M. **Pugwash**, **Rev. H. Stamer**. **Truro**, **Rev. T. C. Leaver**, A.M. **Musquodoboit**, **Rev. S. D. Green**. **Pictou**, **Rev. C. Elliott**, A.M. **Albion Mines**, **Rev. J. Forsythe**.

Guysborough, Rev. W. G. Jarvis, A. B. Antigonishe, Rev. A. Millidge, A. B. Manchester, Rev. T. A. Morris, A. B. Milford, Rev. J. S. Smith, A. B. Barrington, Rev. P. Toque. Sydney, C. B., Rev. R. J. Uniacke, A. B., and Rev. C. Inglis, retired. Sydney Mines, ———. Arichat, Rev. R. F. Brine, A. B., Rev. J. A. Shaw, retired, Rev. C. Bowman, and Rev. ——— Randall. *Travelling Missionary, C. B.*—Rev. W. Y. Porter.

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.—*Archbishopric of Halifax*, embracing the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and the Islands of Cape Breton, Prince Edward, and Bermuda, His Grace the Most Rev. William Walsh, Archbishop, (residing at Halifax.)

Diocese of Halifax.—Halifax, the Reverends Michael Hannan, Patrick Power, W. Hanigan, John B. Woods, and Abbe Berthe. Ferguson's Cove, Herring Cove, Ketch Harbor, Prospect, and Margaret's Bay, Revds. John Carmody and A. McIsaac. Chester, Lunenburg, and Sherbrooke, Rev. Philip M. Holden. Liverpool, Ragged Islands, Shelburne, Caledonia, &c., Rev. James Kennedy. Eel-brooke, Tusket and Yarmouth, Revds. Joseph P. Roles, Abbe Gay, and John Goudot, (retired.) Pubnico, Rev. Henry Warlop. Saint Mandatus, Meteghan, St. Vincent of Paul, and Salmon River, Rev. Wm. McLeod. St. Mary's, Frenchtown, St. Bernard's, Weymouth, Rev. Dennis Geary. St. Croix, Courberie, Digby, Annapolis, &c., Rev. Edward Butler. Kentville, Aylesford, and Cornwallis, Rev. David O'Connor. Windsor, Horton, Petite, Rawdon, &c., Rev. Thomas Walsh. Minudie, Parisboro', Pugwash, Wallace, River John, Amherst, &c., Rev. James Rogers. Dartmouth, Shubenacadie, and Truro, Rev. Patrick Dunphy. Chezetcooke, Ship Harbor, and Eastern Shore, vacant. Hamilton, Bermuda, Rev. P. L. Madden, Chaplain to the Convicts.

Diocese of Arichat.—The Right Rev. Colin F. McKinnon, D. D., Lord Bishop of Arichat. Arichat, Revds. H. Geroin and Hugh McDonald. Sydney, Rev. James Quinan. Sydney Mines, Very Rev. J. Loughnan. Louisburg, Rev. R. Mihan. East Bay, Saint Peter's, &c., Rev. Neil McLeod. Mabou and Port Hood, Rev. A. McDonald. Boisdale, Bras d'Or, Rev. Mr. McKeen. L'Ardoise and River Bourgeois, Rev. N. Corteaux. Creignish, Rev. J. McDonald. Judique, Rev. Mr. Grant. Broad Cove, Rev. Mr. McCrea. Cheticamp, Rev. H. J. Chennel. Tracadie, Rev. John Quinan. St. Andrew's, Rev. R. McGilveray. Arisig, Rev. W. B. McLeod. Pictou, Rev. A. McSwain. Albion Mines and Merigomish, Rev. Hugh O'Reilly. Guysborough, Rev. Mr. Duffy. Torbay, Rev. Mr. Drummond. Bedeque, Rev. ———. Antigonishe, Rev. Dr. Schulte and Rev. Dr. Cameron. Marguerite, vacant. Trappist Monastery, Rev. Pere Francois, Prior.

CLERGY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NOVA SCOTIA.—Moderator, Rev. John Cameron; Synod Clerk, Rev. P. G. McGregor. *Presbytery of Truro*—Upper Londonderry, Rev. E. E. Ross; Lower Londonderry, Rev. Alexander L. Wyllie; Truro, Rev. Wm. McCulloch; Onslow and Old Barns, Rev. John I. Baxter; Maitland and Noel, Rev. Thomas S. Crowe; Stewiacke, Rev. James Smith; Economy and Five Islands, vacant; Parrsboro' and Maccan, Rev. J. McG. McKay; *Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. W. McCulloch. *Presbytery of Halifax*—Windsor and

Newport, P
Nine Mile
doboit, Rev
rington, and
Christie; P
Upper Sett
Rev. James
David Hone
McLean; M
Campbell; I
Rev. James
Salem Churc
R. Blackwo
Rev. George
John Kier, I
deque, Rev.
Murray; Eas
mond Bay, R
bytery Clerk,
Sprott, Rev.
Ross, Messrs
Johnston. F
South Pacific,
Missions—Rev
Walker, togeth
and Primitive
reign Missions
Waddell; and
Alexander Fra
of Pictou; Sec
Synodical fund
tendance of the
McCulloch, Ba
Daniel Camero
Convener; Rev.
on the fourth Tu
CLERGY OF
John Martin;
Halifax—St. M
Halifax, Rev. J
Nicol. Rev. G
Pictou—McLe
A. W. Herdman
loch, Rev. Alex
James', Charlot
Kay; St. David'
CLERGY OF
Matthew Wilson
of Cape Breton—
Rev. Alexander
Boularderie; Rev
Broad Cove; Rev
Wm. G. Forbes,
Presbytery of P

Newport, Rev. John L. Murdoch, A.M.; Halifax, Rev. P. G. McGregor; Nine Mile River, Kennetcook, and Gore, Rev. John Cameron; Musquodoboit, Rev. Robert Sedgwick; Shubenacadie, vacant; Shelburne, Barrington, and Clyde River, Rev. George Clarke; Yarmouth, Rev. George Christie; Presbytery Clerk, Rev. J. L. Murdoch. *Presbytery of Pictou*—Upper Settlement, East River, Rev. A. McGilvray; West River, Rev. James Watson; Merigomish, Rev. A. P. Millar; Antigonishe, Rev. David Honeyman; Pictou Town, Rev. James Bayne; Mabou, Rev. J. McLean; Miramichi, Rev. John McCurdy; Saint Mary's, Rev. John Campbell; East River, (James' Church,) Rev. David Roy; River John, Rev. James Waddell; New Glasgow, East River, Rev. George Walker; Salem Church, Green Hill, Rev. George Patterson; New Annand, Rev. R. Blackwood; Tatamagouche, Rev. James Byers; Presbytery Clerk, Rev. George Walker. *Presbytery of P. E. Island*—Prince Town, Rev. John Kier, D.D. Cove Head, W. St. Peter's, Rev. James Allan; Berdeque, Rev. R. S. Patterson, A.M.; New London and Cavendish, Rev. L. Murray; East St. Peter's and Fortune Bay, Rev. H. Crawford; Richmond Bay, Rev. John McLeod; Cascumpeque, Rev. Allan Fraser; Presbytery Clerk, Rev. R. S. Patterson, A.M. *Home Missionaries*—Rev. John Sprott, Rev. Daniel McCurdy, Rev. Alexander McKenzie, Rev. Hugh Ross, Messrs. Samuel McCully, Robert Grant, William Kier, and Saml. Johnston. *Foreign Missionaries*—Rev. John Geddie, located at Aneitum, South Pacific, and Rev. George N. Gordon, on passage. *Board of Home Missions*—Rev. Professor Ross, Rev. Messrs. Patterson, Watson and Walker, together with the Presbytery Elders of Green Hill, West River, and Primitive Church; Rev. George Patterson, Secretary. *Board of Foreign Missions*—Rev. Messrs. Baxter, Keir, Roy, Walker, Bayne, and Waddell; and Messrs. E. McLeod and Daniel Cameron, of West River; Alexander Fraser, of New Glasgow; John Yorston and J. W. Dawson. Secretary, Rev. J. Bayne, Pictou; General Treasurer of all Synodical funds, Abraham Patterson, Esq., Pictou. *Board of Superintendence of the Seminary*—The Professors, *ex officio*; Revs. Messrs. McCulloch, Bayne, Christie, McGilvray, Watson, G. Patterson, and Daniel Cameron, and James McGregor, Esq.; Rev. Wm. McCulloch, Convener; Rev. J. Watson, Secretary. The Synod will meet this year on the fourth Tuesday of June, at 11 o'clock, a.m., in New Glasgow.

CLERGY OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.—Moderator, Rev. John Martin; Synod Clerk, Rev. Wm. Snodgrass. *Presbytery of Halifax*—St. Matthew's, Halifax, Rev. John Scott; St. Andrew's, Halifax, Rev. John Martin; St. John's, Newfoundland, Rev. Francis Nicol. Rev. George W. Sprott, B.A., Missionary. *Presbytery of Pictou*—McLellan's Mountain, Rev. A. McGilvray; Pictou, Rev. A. W. Herdman, M.A.; New Glasgow, Rev. Allan Pollock; Gareloch, Rev. Alexr. McLean, M.A. *Presbytery of P. E. Island*—St. James', Charlottetown, Rev. W. Snodgrass; Belfast, Rev. A. McKay; St. David's, Georgetown, Rev. Geo Harper, M.A., Missionary.

CLERGY OF THE FREE CHURCH OF NOVA SCOTIA.—Rev. Matthew Wilson, Moderator; Rev. Wm. Duff, Clerk. *Presbytery of Cape Breton*—Rev. Hugh McLeod, Sydney, Miré, and Catalogne; Rev. Alexander Farquharson, Middle River; Rev. James Fraser, Boularderie; Rev. Matthew Wilson, Sydney Mines; Rev. John Gunn, Broad Cove; Rev. Murdoch Stewart, St. George's Channel; Rev. Wm. G. Forbes, Plaister Cove; Rev. James Ross, Grand River. *Presbytery of Pictou*—Rev. John Stewart, New Glasgow; Rev.

A. Millidge,
J. S. Smith,
J. Uniacke,
Arichat,
Bowman, and
Y. Y. Porter.
Archbishopric
New Brun-
and Bermuda,
(residing at

ael Hannan,
Abbe Berthe,
ct, and Mar-
Chester, Lu-
erpool, Rag-
nnedy. Eel-
Abbe Gay,
arlop. Saint
River, Rev.
Weymouth,
napolis, &c.,
wallis, Rev.
&c., Rev.
llace, River
Shubenaca-
Ship Harbor,
P. L. Mad-

kinnon, D.D.,
Hugh Mc-
Very Rev.
Saint Peter's,
A. McDon-
se and River
Donald. Ju-
Cheticamp,
t. Andrew's,
Pictou, Rev.
gh O'Reilly.
mond. Be-
lte and Rev.
y, Rev. Pete

A SCOTIA.—
G. McGregor.
; Lower Lon-
McCulloch;
d Noel, Rev.
omy and Five
Kay; Presby-
Windsor and

Alexr. Campbell, Lochaber and St. Mary's; Rev. D. B. Blair, Barney's River; Rev. John Munro, Wallace; Rev. Murdoch Sutherland, Pictou. *Presbytery of Prince Edward Island*—Rev. Alexr. Sutherland, New London; Rev. Neil McKay, Murray Harbor; Rev. Alexander Munro, Brown's Creek. *Presbytery of Halifax*—Rev. Professor King, Rev. Alexander Romans, Rev. Professor Lyall, Halifax; Rev. George Struthers, Cornwallis; Rev. Wm. Duff, Lunenburg; Rev. Moses Harvey, St. John's, N. F.; Rev. Alexander Ross, Harbor Grace, N. F.; Rev. Walter Thorburn, Bermuda; Rev. Adam S. Muir, Boston; Rev. George Sutherland, Musquodoboit Harbor and Lawrencetown. Rev. Wm. Murray, Missionary, and agent for the Church. Rev. John A. Ross, Missionary.

WESLEYAN METHODIST MINISTERS.—The names of the Ministers who compose the Wesleyan Methodist Conference of Eastern British America, and their stations, are as follows:—Rev. John Beechum, D. D., President; Rev. Mathew Richey, D. D., Co Delegate; Rev. William Temple, Secretary. Financial Secretaries—Halifax District, Roland Morton; St. John District, Edmond Botterell; Charlottetown District, Wm. McCarty; Fredericton District, George Johnson; Sackville District, James Taylor; Annapolis District, Frederick Smallwood; Newfound and District, Samuel W. Sprague. Halifax District—Halifax North, John B. Brownell; William Bennett, Henry Pope, Supernumeraries; Halifax South, James England; Musquodoboit, Hezekiah McKewon; Margaret's Bay, William Tweedy; Lunenburg, Joseph F. Bent; Petite Reviere, Henry Pope, 2nd; Mills' Village, Frederick W. Moore; Liverpool, Ingham Sutcliffe, Samuel Avery; Windsor, Roland Morton; Newport, Thos. H. Davies, Jos. Hart; Maitland, George W. Tuttle; Thomas H. Davies, Chairman of the District. Charlottetown District—Charlottetown, John McMurray, John Brewster; John B. Strong, Albert Desbriay, Supernumeraries; Pownal, Thomas M. Albright n, who will exchange with the Charlottetown Preachers, under the direction of the Chairman; Redegue, Charles Dewolfe, A. M., Alexander M. Desbrisay; Truro, George O. Heustis; John Marshall, Supernumery; River Philip and Pugwash, Robert E. Crane; Wallace, William McCarty; River John, A. B. Black; Guysborough and Canso, Jas. R. Narraway, Thomas Gaez, Wm. C. McKinnon; Sydney, C. B., Joseph H. Starr; Margarie, C. B., James Burns; John McMurray, Chairman of the District. Sackville District—Sackville, Wm. Temple. Mount Allison Institution—Principal, Humphrey Pickard, A. M.; Governor and Chaplain, Ephr. Evans, D. D.; Amherst, Richard Smith; Parrsborough, James Buckley; E. Evans, Chairman of the District. Annapolis District—Annapolis, George M. Barratt; Bridgetown, Wm. Wilson; Richard Williams, George Miller, Supernumeraries; Aylesford, Wesley C. Beals; Cornwallis, Thomas Harris, under the Superintence of Bro. Smallwood; Horton, Frederick Smallwood; Digby and Sissiboo, Robert A. Hesley; Yarmouth, Michael Pickles; Barrington, Christopher L. Eckhart; Shelburne, John Lemuel Sponagle; Michael Pickles, Chairman of the District.

CLERGY OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH.—Halifax, Rev. J. Miller; Cornwallis, Revs. A. S. Hunt and W. Chipman; Horton, Revs.

Dr. Cramp
Rev. J. Ba
G. Dimock
Brier Island
Joggin, Re
A. Cogswell
dito; Argy
O. Parker;
way, W. S
W. Hobbs;
den; Amhe
and Earl T
River Phil
Elliott River
acke, Rev. I
Chester, S.
CLERGY OF
Elder H. W.
Solid Rock an
J. Jenkins; C
mouth, Elder
W. W. Ashle
Elder Mark A
CLERGY OF
wallis, Elders
Knowles, Dav
Argyle, Elder
Port Medway,
the Conference.
CLERGY OF
W. H. Heudeb
A. Tomkins an
UNIVERSAL
LUTHERAN
MINISTERS
Rev. Richard F
Rev. John Han
John Collins, J
Jonas Evern,
Dickson, Prince
mot, James Sla
John Garry, G
Henry Bailey, an
AFRICAN ME
Windsor Road, F
Liverpool, Mills
Joseph G. Smith

DIOCESAN C
Excellency Sir
&c.; the Societ
the Propagation o
Bishop of Nova

Dr. Cramp, Dr. Crawley, John Chase, and J. Stephens; Rawdon, Rev. J. Bancroft; Long Point, Rev. W. Chipman; Newport, Rev. G. Dimock; Yarmouth, Rev. J. Davis; Sissiboo, Rev. C. Randall; Brier Island, Rev. W. Caldwell; Digby, Rev. J. C. Morse; Digby Joggin, Rev. R. W. Cunningham; Clements, Revs. I. Potter and A. Cogswell; Nictaux, Rev. Willard Parker; Wilmot, Rev. N. Vido; Argyle, Rev. W. Ridout; Aylesford, Revs. C. Tupper and O. Parker; Liverpool, Revs. H. Bentley and H. Angelle; Port Medway, W. Skinner; Sable River, Rev. T. DeLong; Pugwash, Rev. W. Hobbs; Three Rivers, Rev. J. Shaw; Antigonish, Rev. J. Whidden; Amherst, Rev. B. DeMill; Bedeque, Rev. M. Ross; Onslow and Earl Town, Rev. D. W. C. Dimock; Tryon, Rev. B. Bolter; River Philip, Rev. J. E. Cogswell; Canso Straits, Rev. H. Hull; Elliott River, Rev. M. Ross; St. Mary's, H. Eagles; Lower Stewiacke, Rev. D. Lawson; Lahave and Bridgewater, Rev. Mr. Tabor; Chester, S. W. Deblois.

CLERGY OF THE FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH.—Cape Sable, Elder H. W. Harris; Wood's Harbor and Stoddart's Island, ———; Solid Rock and Port LaTour, Elder E. Reynolds; Beaver River, Elder J. Jenkins; Clerk, Wm. Stewart; Bridgetown, Elder A. Bent; Yarmouth, Elder S. Brady; Barrington Head, Elders S. McKeown and W. W. Ashley; Clerk, Isaac Hopkins, 2d. *Travelling Missionaries*—Elder Mark Atwood and Isaac G. Davis.

CLERGY OF THE FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST CHURCH.—Cornwallis, Elders J. B. Norton and Samuel Cox; Yarmouth, Elders C. Knowles, David Oram, and C. Cann; Barrington, Elder Albert Swim; Argyle, Elder Charles J. Oram; Kemptville, Elder S. W. Benison; Port Medway, Elders B. Gaskil and C. Sullivan. David Oram, clerk of the Conference.

CLERGY OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.—Yarmouth, Rev. W. H. Heudeboureck; Musquodoboit, Rev. J. Peart; Liverpool, Rev. A. Tomkins and Rev. A. Sim; Cornwallis, Rev. J. Whitman.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.—Halifax, Rev. W. Hooper.

LUTHERAN CHURCH.—Lunenburg, Rev. C. E. Cossman.

MINISTERS OF THE AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.—The Very Rev. Richard Preston, Bishop; Brother Septimus Clarke, Clerk; the Rev. John Hamilton, the Rev. Henry Jackson. Licensed Ministers—John Collins, James Shepherd, Abraham Clemans, George Carvery, Jonas Evern, Edward Taylor, and Charles Jordan. Deacons, Allen Dickson, Prince W. Sport, Charles Jackson, James Johnson, James Wilmot, James Slaughter, William Dear, Isaac Grant, Nathaniel Gofferkin, John Garry, George G. Dize, William Dear, senr., Richard Crowde, Henry Bailey, and Edward Taylor.

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH.—Halifax and Windsor Road, Rev. Joseph P. Thompson; Robert R. Morris, Assistant; Liverpool, Mills Village, and Port LaTour, Rev. Samuel M. Giles; Joseph G. Smith, Assistant.

Religious Societies.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA.—Patrons, His Excellency Sir John Gaspard LeMarchant, Lieutenant Governor, &c.; the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, President, the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, ex officio. Vice Presidents, the Venerable

Archdeacon Willis, D D and D.C.L., the honorable the Chief Justice, the honorable Charles R. Prescott, David Hare, Esq., John Spry Morris, Esq., the honorable Wm. B. Bliss, and L. Hartshorne, Esq. Executive Committee—All Clergymen licensed by the Bishop of the Diocese, the hon. the Master of the Rolls, the hon. M. B. Almon, and J. W. Ritchie, T. B. Aikins, T. A. Brown, P. C. Hill, W. Gossio, junr., J. R. DeWolfe, M.D., N. Clarke, Edw. H. Lowe, A. M. Uniacke, J. R. Smith, W. M. Brown, Henry Boggs, W. Hare, W. H. Marvin, W. Almon, M.D., B. Collins, H. Hartshorne, and Ed. Binney, Esqs. Treasurer, W. C. Silver, Esq. Secretary, the Rev. Edwin Gilpin, junr., A.M. Assistant Secretary, Henry Pryor, Esq., A.M. Committee upon Provision for Widows and Orphans—The Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D., Rev. W. Bullock, Rev. G. W. Hill, hon. Mr. Justice Bliss, hon. M. B. Almon, N. Clarke, Esq., and Jas. Cogswell, Esq. The Rev. E. Gilpin, junr., Secretary. Sub-Committee upon Investments—Hon. M. B. Almon, and L. Hartshorne, H. Pryor, and A. M. Uniacke, Esquires. Auditors—Hon. M. B. Almon and T. A. Brown, Esquire.

NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.—Patron, His Excellency Sir John Gaspard LeMarchant. President, ———. Vice Presidents, Hon. J. W. Johnsten, and M. G. Black, J. W. Nutting, and W. Pryor, junr., Esquires. Treasurer, M. G. Black, Esq. Secretary, S. L. Shannon, Esq. Assistant Secretary, Isaac Smith, Esq. Society's Depository—Barrington Street, opposite St. Paul's Church.

HALIFAX AUXILIARY NAVAL AND MILITARY BIBLE SOCIETY.—Patrons, His Excellency Sir John Gaspard LeMarchant, Rear Admiral Arthur Fanshawe, C.B., and the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. President, Rev. Dr. Twining, Garrison Chaplain. Vice President, Lieut. Colonel Willis, R. A. Hon. M. B. Almon, Treasurer. H. Iace, Esq., Secretary.

ST. MARY'S CATECHISTICAL SOCIETY.—President, His Grace the Archbishop of Halifax. Vice President, Mr. Joseph W. Quinan. Treasurer, Peter Morrissey, Esq. Secretary, Mr. Stephen Tobin. Assistant Secretary, Mr. Charles McCarthy.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL.—Spiritual Director, Rev. Mr. Hannan. President, John Skerry, Esq. Vice Presidents, Mr. Jas. Donohoe and Mr. John Barron. Secretary, Mr. Wm. Compton.

WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARY AUXILIARY SOCIETY.—*Nova Scotia Western District*—Martin G. Black and G. H. Starr, Esquires, Treasurers. Rev. J. B. Brownell, and J. H. Anderson, Esq., Secretaries. *Nova Scotia Eastern and Prince Edward Island District*—H. Brecken, Esq., and Mr. John T. Thomas, Treasurers. Mr. James Moore and the Rev. James R. Narraway, Secretaries.

LAY ASSOCIATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.—President, Hon. Alexander Keith. Vice President, Robert Noble, Esq. Recording Secretary, Mr. Alexander F. Euter. Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, Archibald Scott, Esq.

MARGAREE BIBLE SOCIETY.—President, Rev. Josiah Hart. Secretary, John Moore, Esq. Treasurer and Depository, Hugh Fraser, Esq. Seven of a Committee.

POSTMAN

1st Clerk,
Junior Clerks
Driscoll.
Messenger—
Letter Carrier
Alexander Ch
Office hours

Amherst, J. A.
Antigonish, H.
Arichat, E. Mc
Annapolis, D. J.
Aylesford, J. D.
Abion Mines, F.
Bridgewater, A.
Bridgetown, T.
Barrington, T.
Baddeck, W. K.
Chester, A. Love
Canso, George M.
Clements Port, M.
Durham, A. Cam
Digby, H. Stewa
Guysborough, Ro
Hants Port, N. J.
Kentville, J. F. H.
Lower Horton, J.
Lock's Island, X.
Lower Stewiacke, V.
Londonderry, J. C.
Lawrencetown, M. S.
Liverpool, Samuel
Lunenburg, W. Ru
Mills Village, L. N.
Musquodoboit, Upp
Musquodoboit, Midd
Mahone Bay, Lewi
New Glasgow, J. M.
Newport, J. F. Coch

Alma, Middle River,
Advocate Harbor, R.
Argyle, N. S., John
Arisaig, Alexander C.
Aspey Bay, C.B., Ma
son

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

POSTMASTER GENERAL—ARTHUR WOODGATE, Esquire.
Chief Office—HALIFAX, Barrington Street.

1st Clerk, C. H. Hamilton. Clerk Account Branch, F. M. Passow.
 Junior Clerks—William Small, John M. Inglis, Hugh Kerr, and Henry Driscoll.

Messenger—Godfrey M. Schwartz.

Letter Carriers—*Southern District*, William Craig; *Northern District*, Alexander Church. Extra Carrier, George Craig.

Office hours from 4.30 A.M. until 8 P.M. every day, (Sunday excepted.)

POSTMASTERS.

Amherst, J. A. Chipman	North Sydney, C Martin
Antigonish, H. P. Hill	Pugwash, L Borden
Arichat, E. McDonald	Plais'er Cove, J W McKeen
Annapolis, D. J. Henderson	Parrsborough, P Blake
Aylesford, J. D. Buskirk	Port Hood, J D Tremain
Avon Mines, H. McKenzie,	Pictou, Alexr P Ross
Bridgewater, A. Morse	Port Medway, E Cohoon
Bridgetown, T. Spurr	River John, A. Archibald
Barrington, T. O. Geddes	River Philip, Grace Philips
Baddeck, W. Kidston	St. Margaret's Bay, J Brine
Charter, A. Lovett	St. Peter's, C. B., George Handley
Canso, George Norris	St. Ann's, John Munro
Clements Port, M. Shaw	Sydney Mines, D Rigby
Durham, A. Cameron	Shubenacadie, F Parker
Digby, H. Stewart	Sydney, C. B., Robert Martin
Guysborough, Robert M. Cutler	Shelburne, J Thompson
Hants Port, N. J. Harris	Sherbrooke, (St. Mary's) Hugh Mc-
Kentville, J. F. Hutchinson	Donald
Lower Horton, J. Borden	Truro, John Ross
Lock's Island, X. Chipman	Tatamagouche, J Lombard
Lower Stewiacke, W. Holdsworth	Wallace, J Heustis
Londonderry, J. Campbell	Windsor, P Burnham
Lawrencetown, M S Chipman	Wolfville, George V Rand
Liverpool, Samuel P Calkin	Weymouth, C P Jones
Lunenburg, W Rudolf	Watson, C R Allison
Mills Village, L N Young	Westport, J Bancroft
Musquodoboit, Upper, Samuel Henry	Whycocomagh, L McDougall
Musquodoboit, Middle, R Kaulback	Wilmot, J A Gibbons
Mahone Bay, Lewis Knaut	West River, Wm Munro
New Glasgow, J McKenzie	Yarmouth, H G Farish
Newport, J F Cochran	

WAY OFFICES AND KEEPERS.

Alma, Middle River, M M Archibald	Acadia Mines, John Goudge
Advocate Harbor, R Morris	Apple River, Wm R Elderkin
Argyle, N. S., John Ryder	Boulardarie, A Munro
Arisaig, Alexander Gillies	Blue Mountains, Peter Campbell
Apey Bay, C. B., Malcolm McPherson	Broad Cove (Marsh), A McDonald
	Broad Cove, (Intervale) I McLeon

Brookfield, (Queen's) J Middlemas
 Bay Saint Lawrence, Alexr McKay
 Brookfield, Robert Johnston
 Berwick, William Davidson
 Bill Town, C R Bill
 Big Pond, H McLellan
 Bridgeport, or Glace Bay, H McIntyre
 Brookfield, or South side Mire, C.B. G McKay
 Barney's River, Wm McKenzie
 Barrington Passage, John Osborne
 Big Baddeck, Duncan McRais
 Big Bras d'Or, George McKenzie
 Big Intervale, N. S., Grand Narrows, D Ellis
 Black Rock, Silas Phinney
 Boom, Dugald Kennedy
 Broad Cove, (Co. Lunenburg) John Smith
 Boisdale, M McIntyre
 Buckley's, Thomas Buckley
 Clyde River, James McKay
 Cornwallis, (East) H L Dickie
 Canard, C C Hamilton
 Cape George, Robert McDonald
 Cheticamp, Edward Briard
 Canning, G Lockwood
 Catalone, A McDonald
 Cheverie, (Kempt) J Burgess
 Cross Roads, (St. Mary's) A Cumming
 Country Harbor, C Archibald
 Clare, Augustine Comeau
 Cross Roads, (Milford) Miss Anderson
 Cape Sable Island, Wm Cunningham
 Crow Harbor, John Ekler
 Cow Bay, C. B., Angus McAuley
 Cornwallis, (West) A Skinner
 Caledonia Corner, Geo Middlemas
 Cape Negro, Josiah Smith
 Chester Basin, John Fraillick
 Chesley Corner, Nelson Chesley
 Conquerall Bank, W McKeen
 Cross Road, (Country Harbor) Donald Gunn
 Church Street, (Cornwallis,) W Lynch
 Cross Roads, Annapolis, Harris Foster
 Diligent River, John J Smith
 Dartmouth, Edward Foster
 Deacouse, Joseph Martell
 Dublin Shore, Nicholas Oxner
 Earltown, C Graham
 Economy, S H Crane
 East Bay, A McKenna
 English Town, William Buchannan
 East side Lake Ainslie, C McMillan
 East River, St. Mary's, G Campbell
 Falmouth Bridge, Francis Kennedy
 Fox Harbor, D McAuley
 Fraser's Mills, A Cameron
 Five Islands, John Fulmore
 Forrestall's, Edmond Forrestall
 Falmouth, James Wolfe
 Forks, Margaree, Samuel Campbell
 Gabarouse, William Armstrong
 Garden of Eden, G McDonald
 Granville Ferry, B Reid
 Goose River, John Mickie
 Grand River, D McKenzie
 Gulf Shore, W W Waugh
 Grand Narrows, S McPherson
 Glenelg, St. Mary's, J Campbell
 Great Village, A McLellan
 Gay's River, Samuel Logan
 Gaspereaux, Irad Benjamin
 Goshen, Donald Sinclair
 Guysboro' Intervale, D McDonald
 Gore (Douglas) Daniel Thompson
 Hillsboro', C. B., John McKeen
 Hopewell, H McLeod
 Hillsboro', N. S., Capt. Barr
 Head Amherst, James Findlay
 Half-way River, James Jenks
 Harbor Bouchet, David Power
 Hall's Harbor, S Whitney
 Head Pubnico Harbor, J Carland
 Hubbard's Cove, Robert Fox
 Hebron, Charles Kahan
 Head of Wallace Bay, R Layton
 Ingonishe, C. N., John Bourke
 Isaac Harbor, John McMillan
 Indian Harbor, Alexr Robinson
 Judique, H. McDonald
 Kempt, Queen's Co., E P Freeman
 Kennetcook, E Masters
 Kempt Town, Charles Hall
 Kingston Village, J A Robinson
 Kennetcook, Upper, J Henegar
 Ketch Harbor, D Gallagher
 Lake Ainslie, John McLellan
 L'Ardoise, M McNeil
 Louisburg, John Phelan
 Lower Ward, J Fraser
 Little Bras d'Or, James Matherson
 Lochaber, G Sears

Little River
 Lewis Head
 Low Point, A
 Long Island,
 Lewis Bay, I
 Little Harbor
 Lake Ainslie,
 La Have Cross
 Little Arichat
 Little Harbor,
 Lingan Mines,
 Little Nocodie
 Long Point, Jo
 Loch Lomond,
 Lime Rock, Hu
 Malignant Cove
 Margaree, H T
 Mabou Bridge,
 Maccan, E Tay
 Marie Joseph, T
 Milton, N Minar
 Musquodoboit H
 son
 Mainadieu, D D
 Melford, James I
 Merigomishe, Da
 Moidart, James I
 Minudie, Charles
 Waitland, Co. Ya
 Meteghan, Sanme
 Manchester, J Ste
 Middle River, C.
 Malagawatch, H M
 Miller's Creek, H
 Macan Interval, G
 Malagash, William
 Morristown, A Mc
 McLellan's Mounta
 Marshall's Cove, H
 Middlefield, E Mor
 Middleton, Annapo
 Middle Town, Guys
 Middle River, Durh
 Middle Settlement,
 O Grant
 Mill Brook, Thomas
 Wollasses Harbor, A
 Napan, D Pugsley
 Newport Landing, Ja
 Newport Corner, San
 Nectaux Falls, Charle
 Noel, Isaac O'Brien
 North-west Arm, C.
 New Annan, Gavan I
 New Lairig, Robert M
 Nine Mile River, H M

- Little River, L Irish
 Lewis Head, Robert Currie
 Low Point, A McMasters
 Long Island, W Powell
 Lewis Bay, D Gillies
 Little Harbor, Jos Grant
 Lake Ainslie, (E. side) C McMillan
 La Have Cross Road, J Heckman
 Little Arichat, Peter Boodet
 Little Harbor, Joseph Grant
 Lingan Mines, John Young
 Little Nocodie, Joseph Symmons
 Long Point, John Chisholm
 Loch Lomond, R Bethune
 Lime Rock, Hugh McDonald
 Malignant Cove, Donald McLean
 Margaree, H Taylor
 Mabou Bridge, R Finn
 Maccan, E Taylor
 Marie Joseph, Thomas O. Flavin
 Milton, N Minard
 Musquodoboit Harbor, J Farquhar-
 son
 Mainadieu, D Duff
 Melford, James B Hadley
 Merigomische, David Patterson
 Moidart, James Kirk, junr.
 Minudie, Charles Baker
 Mainland, Co. Yarmouth, J Philips
 Meteghan, Samuel Rust
 Manchester, J Steele
 Middle River, C. B., K McLeod
 Malagawatch, H McKay
 Miller's Creek, H Miller
 Macan Interval, G Atkinson
 Malagash, William Treen
 Morristown, A McGillivray
 McLellan's Mountain, John Fraser
 Marshall's Cove, H Starrett
 Middlefield, E Morton
 Middleton, Annapolis, W Towler
 Middle Town, Guysboro', M Mann
 Middle River, Durham, Alex Fraser
 Middle Settlement, R. Inhabitants,
 O Grant
 Mill Brook, Thomas Fraser
 Mollasses Harbor, Alexr Boudroit
 Napan, D Pugsley
 Newport Landing, James W Allison
 Newport Corner, Samuel Martin
 Victaux Falls, Charles Barteaux
 Noel, Isaac O'Brien
 North-west Arm, C. B., John Ball
 New Annan, Gavan Bell
 New Lairig, Robert McLeod
 Nine Mile River, H McPhee
 North side East Bay, J McKenna
 Nicholls' Corner, D Nicholls
 Noel Shore, Samuel McLellan
 New Caledonia, A McDonald
 New Germany, Jacob Delaney
 North Shore, D McDonald
 N. E. Branch Margaree, J Ross
 North River Bridge, St. Ann's, D
 McKenzie
 North-east Harbor, O Greenwood
 Old Barns, E Archibald
 Oyster Ponds, J Carr
 Onslow, Thomas Baird
 Onslow, Upper, D McCurdy
 Portapique, R Davidson
 Pomquet Forks, R Chisholm
 Pleasant River, P Fancy
 Prospect, S White
 Petite Reviere, N Wood
 Peggy's Cove, John Crooks
 Port Matoon, G McAdam
 Porter's Lake, George Ormond
 Pollock's, Truro Road, S Pollock
 Portletown, John Snow
 Ratchford River, J R Howard
 Rawdon, George Cole
 River Inhabitants, John McLeod
 Rawdon, Upper, John Lavers
 River John, West Branch, A Mc-
 Kay
 Roger's Hill, David McKenzie
 River Hebert, M Pugsley
 River Debert, P Fulmore
 Rawdon South, G Creed
 Ragged Head, Clam Harbor, R Bruce
 River Dennis, A McIntyre
 Round Hill, C Spurr
 Ship Harbor, M Brouard
 St. Andrew's, A McDonald
 St George's Channel, A. Cameron
 Springville, John Holmes
 Springville, Upper, Geo McNaught
 Stewiacke, Middle, R Fisher
 Spring Hill Road, Wm Brown, junr
 Sheffield Mills, C Webster
 Sherbrooke, George Ross
 Salmon River, Co. Guysboro', Danl
 Lawlor
 Sheer Harbor, J Hall, junr.
 Sand Point, Alexander Fox
 Sandy Cove, A Woodman
 Sable River, W Dunlop
 Shag Harbor, E Smith
 Shubenacadie River, John Green
 South side French River, John Mc-
 Dougall

South Gut, St. Ann's, A McLeod
 Spence's, J M Spence
 South Branch, Colchester, S A
 Creelman
 St. Parick's Channel, J McNaugh-
 ton
 St. Croix, (Windsor R.) Joshua
 Trefoy
 Stoddart's, Co. Annapolis, R Stod-
 dart
 Steep Creek, A McGuire
 Way Office Keepers in Nova Scotia receive a salary of £2 cur-
 rency per annum, and a commission of 20 per cent. on all sums collected
 by them.

St. Mary's Bay, E Everitt
 Tusket, D Van Norden
 Tracadie, M Potty
 Upper Settlement, South River, C
 Cameron
 Upper Settlement, West River, D
 Livingston
 West Chester, Jacob G Purdy
 Wallace River, David Purdy
 Willis Foster's, W Foster
 Wood Harbor, J Knowles

Land Mails close at Halifax.

DAILY, (Sundays excepted,) at 8 P. M.—Kentville, Lower Hor-
 on, Picion, Truro, Windsor, Wolfville, Yarmouth.

On MONDAY, at 8 P. M.—Annapolis, Aylesford, Bridgetown,
 Clements Port, Digby, Lawrencetown, Newport, Pugwash, River
 John, Tatamagouche, Wallace, Westport, Wilmot, Walton, Wey-
 mouth, Antigonishe, Arichat, Albion Mines, Baddeck, Guysboro',
 Maitland, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Plaister Cove, River John,
 St. Ann's, St. Peter's, Sydney, Sydney Mines, West River, Whyco-
 senagh, and P. E. Island.

On TUESDAY, at 8 P. M.—Amherst, Bridgewater, Barrington,
 Chester, Durham, Londonderry, Liverpool, Lunenburg, Lock's Island,
 Mill Village, Mahone Bay, Port Medway, River Philip, Shelburne,
 New Brunswick; Canada and United States, *land route*.

On WEDNESDAY, at 8 P. M.—Antigonish, Arichat, Annapolis,
 Aylesford, Albion Mines, Bridgetown, Baddeck, Canso, Clements
 Port, Durham, Digby, Guysborough, Hants Port, Lawrencetown,
 Lower Stewiacke, Newport, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Pugwash,
 Plaister Cove, Port Hood, River John, St. Peter's, Shubenacadie,
 Sydney, Sydney Mines, Sherbrooke, Tatamagouche, Wallace, Wil-
 mot, Walton, Weymouth, and P. E. Island.

On THURSDAY, at 8 P. M.—Amherst, Bridgewater, Barrington,
 Chester, Durham, Londonderry, Liverpool, Lunenburg, Mill Village,
 Mahone Bay, Pugwash, Parrsboro', River Philip, St. Margaret's
 Bay, Shelburne, Wallace; New Brunswick; Canada and United
 States, *land route*.

On FRIDAY, at 8 P. M.—Annapolis, Aylesford, Bridgetown, Cle-
 ments Port, Digby, Lawrencetown, Pugwash, River John, Tatama-
 gouche, Wallace, Westport, Wilmot, Weymouth, Antigonish, Ari-
 chat, Albion Mines, Baddeck, Canso, Guysboro', New Glasgow,
 North Sydney, Plaister Cove, Port Hood, St. Peter's, Sydney, Sydney
 Mines, and Sherbrooke.

On SATURDAY, at 8 P. M.—Amherst, Bridgewater, Barrington,
 Chester, Durham, Londonderry, Liverpool, Lunenburg, Lock's Is-
 land, Lower Stewiacke, Middle Musquodoboit, Upper Musquodoboit,
 Mill Village, Mahone Bay, Port Medway, Parrsboro', River Philip,
 St. Margaret's Bay, Shubenacadie, Shelburne; New Brunswick;
 Canada and United States, *land route*.

EVERY
 Horton, P
 On MON
 anapolis, A
 ments Port
 town, New
 boro', Port
 die, Sydne
 Wilmot, W
 land route.

On TUES

Durham, I
 Mahone Bay
 Shelburne,

On WED

ford, Bridge
 Lawrencetow
 gouche, Wil

States, land
 Guysborough
 hood, St. A

Sherbrooke,

On THUR

ter, Liverpool
 Port Medway

On FRIDA

Bridgetown,
 rencetown, L

Philip, Tatan
 New Brunswic

Antigonish, A
 Glasgow, Nort

Peter's, Sydne

On SATUR

ter, Hants Port
 quodoboit, Upp
 St. Margaret's

Letters prep
 time during the

the mails despat
 When the Ma

delivered the sa
 morning.

All other Mail
 evening; if after

8, at 7 o'clock th

Letters intende
 the closing of the

to be forwarded;
 the postage, is ch

Land Mails arrive at Halifax.

EVERY EVENING, (Sunday excepted), from Kentville, Lower Horton, Pictou, Truro, Windsor, Wolfville, and Yarmouth.

On **MONDAY EVENING**, from Amherst, Antigonish, Arichat, Annapolis, Aylesford, Albion Mines, Bridgetown, Baddeck, Canso, Clements Port, Durham, Digby, Guysborough, Londonderry, Lawrencetown, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Pugwash, Plaister Cove, Parrsboro', Port Hood, River John, River Philip, St. Peter's, Shubenacadie, Sydney, Sydney Mines, Tatamagouche, Wallace, Westport, Wilmot, Weymouth; New Brunswick; Canada and United States, *land route*.

On **TUESDAY EVENING**, from Bridgewater, Barrington, Chester, Durham, Liverpool, Lunenburg, Lower Stewiacke, Mill Village, Mahone Bay, Newport, Port Medway, Pugwash, St. Margaret's Bay, Shelburne, Wallace, and Walton.

On **WEDNESDAY EVENING**, from Amherst, Annapolis, Aylesford, Bridgetown, Clements Port, Durham, Digby, Londonderry, Lawrencetown, River John, River Philip, Shubenacadie, Tatamagouche, Wilmot, Weymouth; New Brunswick; Canada and United States, *land route*; Antigonish, Arichat, Albion Mines, Baddeck, Guysborough, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Plaister Cove, Port Hood, St. Ann's, C. B., St. Peter's, C. B., Sydney, Sydney Mines, Sherbrooke, and Whycocomagh.

On **THURSDAY EVENING**, from Bridgewater, Barrington, Chester, Liverpool, Lunenburg, Locks' Island, Mill Village, Mahone Bay, Port Medway, Pugwash, Shelburne, and Wallace.

On **FRIDAY EVENING**, from Amherst, Annapolis, Aylesford, Bridgetown, Clements Port, Durham, Digby, Londonderry, Lawrencetown, Lower Stewiacke, Newport, Parrsboro', River John, River Philip, Tatamagouche, Westport, Wilmot, Walton, Weymouth; New Brunswick, P. E. Island; Canada and United States, *land route*; Antigonish, Arichat, Albion Mines, Baddeck, Guysborough, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Plaister Cove, Port Hood, St. Ann's, St. Peter's, Sydney, Sydney Mines, Sherbrooke, Whycocomagh.

On **SATURDAY EVENING**, from Bridgewater, Barrington, Chester, Hants Port, Liverpool, Lunenburg, Locks' Island, Middle Musquodoboit, Upper Musquodoboit, Mill Village, Mahone Bay, Pugwash, St. Margaret's Bay, Shelburne, and Wallace.

Letters *prepaid by stamps*, and dropped into the Letter Box any time during the night and up to 5 o'clock, A. M., will be forwarded by the mail's despatched same morning.

When the Mails from England arrive *before 9 P. M.*, they will be delivered the same night; when after that hour, at 7 o'clock the next morning.

All other Mails arriving *before 7 P. M.*, will be delivered the same evening; if after that hour, and before 8, at 6 o'clock, and if after 8, at 7 o'clock the *following morning*.

Letters intended to be registered must be posted half an hour before the closing of the letter box for the particular mail by which they are to be forwarded; and a registration fee of six pence, in addition to the postage, is charged—both of which must invariably be prepaid.

Letters for England can be prepaid by *stamp*,—by using a 6d. or two 3d. stamps, together with *half a Three Penny Stamp*,—the stamp to be cut *diagonally*.

ENGLISH MAILS.

The Mails for England are closed at the Post Office, Halifax, twice a month during the year—forwarded direct. Postage—single letter, 7½d.; newspapers, free.

NEWFOUNDLAND MAILS

Are made up once a month during December, January, February and March; and on the arrival of the steamer from Boston during the other eight months. Postage—single letter, 5d.;—an additional inland rate of 3d. when posted in the interior. Newspapers 1d. each, which must be prepaid.

BERMUDA AND BRITISH WEST INDIA MAILS

Are made up monthly on the arrival of the Packet from Boston. Postage—single letter, 5d.; an additional inland rate of 3d. when posted in the interior, *which must be prepaid*. Newspapers 1d. each, which must be prepaid by stamp.

FOREIGN WEST INDIES.

Letters forwarded *via Bermuda*, (unless otherwise addressed.) Postage from Halifax, 1s. 3d.—must be prepaid; if posted in the interior, an additional inland rate of 3d. is charged, which must also be prepaid.

PROVINCIAL SCALE OF RATING LETTERS.

An uniform Rate of Postage, according to the appended scale, is established throughout the British North American Colonies:

On a letter not exceeding ½ ounce in weight,	3d. cy.
“ over ½ ounce, and not exceeding 1 ounce,	6d. “
“ over 1 ounce, “ “ 1½ ounce,	9d. “
“ over 1½ ounce, “ “ 2 ounces,	1s. 0d. “
“ over 2 ounces, “ “ 2½ ounces,	1s. 3d. “
“ over 2½ ounces, “ “ 3 ounces,	1s. 6d. “

And so on up to 16 ounces.

MEMORANDA.

All newspapers, whether printed in this Province or elsewhere, pass through Nova Scotia free of postage.

Pamphlets printed in the United Kingdom, the British West Indies, or the British Provinces, not exceeding 48 ounces, are charged at the rate of one half-penny per ounce, in addition to sea postage. Pamphlets in all cases to be sent with covers, open at the ends.

Letters to any part of the United States, 10 cents; to Oregon and California, 15 cents: *postage optional*.

BRITISH SCALE OF RATING LETTERS.

For a letter not exceeding ½ ounce,	- - -	1 rate of postage.
“ “ 1 ounce,	- - -	2 “ “
“ “ 2 ounces,	- - -	4 “ “
“ “ 3 ounces,	- - -	6 “ “
“ “ 4 ounces,	- - -	8 “ “
“ “ 5 ounces,	- - -	10 “ “

And so on.

Rates and regul

For each
A
Al
And so on
A book may c
or Prints, and a
clusion of letters
be either printed
The name and
of a letter, may a
the packet, in ad
may be forwarded
All legitimate b
tion thereof, will
attached; as also a
paper or otherwise
sary for the safe tr
pertains thereto.
Every such pack
the ends or sides.
or depth.
The postage mus
Should a book p
than 7½d., or be enc
et exceed the dimen
Letter Office, Halifi
and insufficiently pro
least has been paid,
ditional postage equ
a fine.

We understand by
Office, in January 29
1851 was 2,487, trav
additional cost of £4
lished mail routes an
annually, 568,990 mi
of mail routes, and of
the mails in this Prov
control in 1851, as w
eturo:

Established number
Number of mail contr
transportation, 352,07
2,649; ditto, 462,024
2,743; ditto, 483,295
ditto, 3027; ditto, 56
The Postmaster Gen
ice of the Government
from Canada and New
highest remuneration
continues the report,
ent, and vice versa, a

Rates and regulations with respect to Book Postage, by Packet, between Nova Scotia and Great Britain :—

For each packet not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.,	Os. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
Above $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and not exceeding 1 lb.,	1s. 3d.
Above 1 lb. and not exceeding 2 lbs.,	2s. 6d.

And so on, adding 1s. 3d. for every additional pound.

A book may contain any number of separate Books, Almanacks, Maps, or Prints, and any quantities of Paper, Vellum, or Parchment, to the exclusion of letters, sealed or open; and the Books, Maps, Paper, &c. may be either printed, written, or plain, or any mixture of the three.

The name and address of the sender, or anything else not in the nature of a letter, may also be written or printed upon the envelope or cover of the packet, in addition to the name and address of the person to whom it may be forwarded.

All legitimate binding, mounting, or covering of the same, or of a portion thereof, will be allowed, whether such binding, &c. be loose or attached; as also all rollers, in the case of prints, markers, (whether of paper or otherwise) in the case of books, and in short whatever is necessary for the safe transmission of literary or artistic matter, or usually appertains thereto.

Every such packet must be sent without a cover, or in a cover open at the ends or sides. It must not exceed two feet in length, breadth, width, or depth.

The postage must in all cases be prepaid by stamp or otherwise.

Should a book packet be posted unpaid, or with a prepayment of less than 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d., or be enclosed in a cover not open at the ends or sides, or should it exceed the dimensions specified, such packet must be sent to the Dead Letter Office, Halifax. But when a book packet shall have been posted, and insufficiently prepaid, and it shall appear that the single rate of 6d. at least has been paid, such packet must be forwarded, charged with an additional postage equal to the deficiency, and another single rate of 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. as a fine.

We understand by the Report of the Postmaster General of the Post Office, in January 29th, 1855, that the number of miles of post route in 1851 was 2,487, travelling yearly over a distance of 352,074 miles, at an additional cost of £4031 10s 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d currency. The present number of established mail routes are 106; number of miles, 3027; distance travelled annually, 568,990 miles, shewing an increase of 540 miles in the extension of mail routes, and of 216,916 miles in the distance annually travelled by the mails in this Province. The transfer of the Department to colonial control in 1851, as will appear by a reference to the subjoined tabular return:

Established number of post offices in 1851,	40	; ditto way offices,	103
Number of mail contracts,	71	; miles of post route,	2487
Miles of annual transportation,	352,074	October, 1852,	43
October, 1853,	43	; ditto, 1854,	77
October, 1855,	77	; ditto, 1856,	133
October, 1857,	133	; ditto, 1858,	174
October, 1859,	174	; ditto, 1860,	201
October, 1861,	201	; ditto, 1862,	201
October, 1863,	201	; ditto, 1864,	201
October, 1865,	201	; ditto, 1866,	201
October, 1867,	201	; ditto, 1868,	201
October, 1869,	201	; ditto, 1870,	201
October, 1871,	201	; ditto, 1872,	201
October, 1873,	201	; ditto, 1874,	201
October, 1875,	201	; ditto, 1876,	201
October, 1877,	201	; ditto, 1878,	201
October, 1879,	201	; ditto, 1880,	201
October, 1881,	201	; ditto, 1882,	201
October, 1883,	201	; ditto, 1884,	201
October, 1885,	201	; ditto, 1886,	201
October, 1887,	201	; ditto, 1888,	201
October, 1889,	201	; ditto, 1890,	201
October, 1891,	201	; ditto, 1892,	201
October, 1893,	201	; ditto, 1894,	201
October, 1895,	201	; ditto, 1896,	201
October, 1897,	201	; ditto, 1898,	201
October, 1899,	201	; ditto, 1900,	201

The Postmaster General very properly brings, in his report, to the notice of the Government, that "the carriage of the English Mails, to and from Canada and New Brunswick through this Province, without any, the slightest remuneration being allowed for such service." "For years," continues the report, "Nova Scotia has conveyed from Halifax to America, and vice versa, at all seasons of the year, and at much inconvenience,

portions of the English correspondence to and from Canada, and the great bulk of her newspapers; and not unfrequently the whole of the English correspondence and newspapers for New Brunswick, without this Province deriving any corresponding advantage whatever."

"The weight and bulk of these mails have, of late years, very considerably increased, and the contractors have occasionally complained to me that the delays, and consequent loss of time, for which they have been fined, have been, in some cases, caused by the heavy weight of the newspaper portion for Canada and New Brunswick.

"Such being the case, I would therefore respectfully recommend that the provinces of Canada and New Brunswick (Canada especially) be severally called upon to pay to this Province such sum as may be considered fair and reasonable, for the safe transit through Nova Scotia of their respective mails to and from England.

"With respect to New Brunswick, the practice perhaps is not so objectionable, as that Province frequently conveys her English correspondence, both going to and coming from St. John, "*express*," besides which she bears an equal proportion of the expense for the transmission of the mails across the Bay of Fundy, which is unquestionably an accommodation to the western part of the province, as the keeping up of steam communication across the Bay, is, I believe, generally admitted to be more to the advantage of Nova Scotia than to New Brunswick, as the principal part of the United States correspondence is sent by this route, and passes through the St. John office; in this respect, therefore, Nova Scotia enjoys perhaps something like a corresponding advantage.

"It should, however, also be taken into consideration that the cost for the carriage of the mails between Halifax and Amherst, would probably be very materially reduced if the contractors distinctly understood that they would be called upon to convey, each way, the provincial and United States correspondence for this province, only.

"In introducing this subject, I beg to state that no correspondence has passed between myself and the post office department of Canada or New Brunswick, in reference thereto, having considered it my first duty to bring the matter to the notice of the lieutenant governor and his excellency's government, the subject being, in my estimation, one of much importance, when viewed in connection with the large amount annually paid for mail carriage in this province."

Postage stamps in this Province, in 1852, were sold to the amount of £335 2s 6d; 1853, ditto, £473 4s 8d; 1854, ditto, £898 0s. 6d., shewing an increase in the last year of nearly 100 per cent., and of nearly 300 per cent. on the year 1852.

Total net postal revenue for the year 1854, less dead letters, and "packet postage," due to the Imperial Post Office, amounted to £6,905 9s 9d., shewing an increase of revenue over the previous year of £524 8s. 9½d.

"The large decrease in the amount of "*ship letter postage*" collected in the past year, compared with previous years, may, in a great measure, be attributable to the reduction of 1½d. on the ship letter rate, and also to the comparatively small sum given as "*gratuity*" to ship masters, who, consequently, do not think it worth their while to take their letters to a post office. From every other source, however, the revenue has largely increased."—[*Report P. M. G.*]

Total disbursements of the year were £10,157 0s 0d., being an expenditure of £873 5s 7½d over the previous year.

There appears to be a deficiency in the post office revenue, to year ending Oct. 5, 1854, of £3,251 10s. 3d.

"The item of expenditure for "*stationery*" and "*printing*," &c., also

shows an
large incre

"When
on hand
kind, was
way offices
so indispe
sarily exha
to continue

"Had th
year, the fi
4s. 7d. only
£3251 10s.

of the past
prosperity o
report of th
a nearly bal
believe that
trolled by a
be required t

The mails
horse," exce
the Steamer
and St. John
contract £27

weekly) by
Lunenburg an
do. by coach &
and horses) £
from nearly £

Fines for del
phenson, £3
Total fines, £5

STEAM

The Steamer
and Boston, tou
year.

A Propeller S
monthly during
tember, October
December, Jan
of the Steamer t
and returning, d

A Propeller S
Thomas, calling
Halifax after the
A Steamer ply
believe between

shews an increase of £74 over that of the previous year. This seemingly large increase can, however, be easily explained.

"When the transfer of the Department took place in 1851, the stock on hand of stationary, blank printed forms, and official stores of every kind, was very considerable; but the yearly increasing number of post and way offices, and the consequent large annual consumption of printed forms, so indispensable in the efficient working of the Department, have necessarily exhausted the supply; to replace those which have been used, and to continue the supply, this increased expenditure has been incurred.

"Had the expenditure in the past year not exceeded that of the previous year, the financial statement would have exhibited a deficiency of £2378 4s. 7d. only; yet, notwithstanding this comparatively large amount, viz., £3251 10s. 3d., I have every reason to hope, judging from the experience of the past, and looking to the yearly increasing revenue and growing prosperity of the Province, that in the course of a few years, the financial report of the Post Office Department will shew, if not a surplus, at least a nearly balanced condition of revenue and expenditure; and I sincerely believe that the time is not far distant, (provided the expenditure be controlled by a judicious economy,) when no advance from the treasury will be required to sustain the postal operations of this Province."

The mails are carried generally by "horse and waggon," "foot and horse," excepting Sydney to North Sydney—horse or ferry boat, (when the Steamer arrives from Halifax and Newfoundland). Annapolis, Digby and St. John steamers and sailing vessels—trips, 2 summer, 1 winter contract £274 16s 8d; Halifax to Kentville, (daily,) and Annapolis (tri-weekly) by coach and four—contract £494; ditto Halifax to Yarmouth, Lunenburg and Bridgewater, by coach and four—contract, £626 6s 8d; do. by coach & six (daily)—contract £558 10s; Truro to Amherst, (coach and horses) £365; Pictou to Amherst, £160. Other contracts ranging from nearly £100 down to £60, £50, £40, £20, and at length to £1 9s 9d. Fines for delays in Mails.—Hyde, £34 10s; Messrs. Archibald & Stephenson, £3 10s; Messrs. King & Brothers, £11; Angus Smith, £5. Total fines, £54.

STEAMERS, PACKETS AND COACHES.

Steamers.

The Steamers of the Cunard line plying between Liverpool, G. B., and Boston, touching at Halifax, make semi-monthly trips during the year.

A Propeller Steamer plys between Halifax and Newfoundland semi-monthly during the months of April, May, June, July, August, September, October, and November; and monthly during the months of December, January, February, and March,—leaving after the arrival of the Steamer from Boston. This boat calls at Sydney, C. B., going and returning, during summer months.

A Propeller Steamer plys between Halifax and the Island of Saint Thomas, calling, to and fro, at Bermuda, once a month,—leaving Halifax after the arrival of the Steamer from Boston.

A Steamer plys between Charlottetown, P. E. I., and Pictou, (we believe between Bedeque and Shediac, N. B., also,) twice in each

week, during the summer months—leaving Pictou every Wednesday and Friday, between 10 and 11 o'clock.

The Steamer "Eastern State" was advertised by Thomas Killam & Co., in Yarmouth, in October 1855, to make fortnightly trips between Yarmouth and Boston, calling at Halifax on return trips, from Boston to Yarmouth. On our late tour to Boston, we visited this steamer, whilst she lay in one of the docks, and found her a very substantial vessel.

Sailing Packets.

The Old Line of Boston Packets continue to run, as usual, between Halifax and Boston,—B. Wier and Co, Proprietors. These packets are splendid vessels of the Clipper quality, having admirable accommodations for passengers. The brig "America," O'Brien, master, is a favorite with the travelling public, needs no recommendation. The "Africa" is a substantial brigantine, and fast sailer—Meagher, master. She also is a popular vessel—making weekly trips alternately between Halifax and Boston.

A new line has been established by Young & Hart,—the barque "Halifax," Captain S. Laybold; brig. "Boston," Captain Roach. These vessels are well fitted for passengers, making weekly trips also alternately between Halifax and Boston.

A small Packet Boat plys between Windsor and Parrsboro', and Lower Horton and Parrsboro', from the opening of Spring to Christmas.

A commodious and well fitted Packet plys between Halifax and Liverpool, making semi-monthly trips, (sometimes more frequently.) Day, master. *Fare, 10s.*

The Packet Schooner Villager, Hocker, master, makes semi-monthly trips between Halifax and Mills' Village, (Queen's County.)

Stage Coaches.

WESTERN ROUTE.

The Mail Line—KING & BROTHERS, Proprietors—connecting with the St. John Steamers: Leave Halifax for Windsor and Kentville every morning at 7 o'clock, and Kentville for Annapolis on Monday, Wednesday and Friday, at 6 o'clock, A. M. Returning, leave Annapolis for Kentville, Windsor and Halifax, on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, at 9 A. M.; and from Kentville for Windsor and Halifax, every morning at 6 o'clock. Coaches will be despatched extra when required, on the arrival of the steamers either from Annapolis or Windsor.

WESTERN SHORE ROUTE.

KING'S LIME—Carrying the Mails—Leaves Halifax for Chester, Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne, Barrington and Yarmouth, on Monday, Wednesday and Friday, at 6 o'clock, A. M.

Returning—Leaves Yarmouth on Monday, Wednesday and Friday, at 11 o'clock, A. M., arriving at Halifax on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday evenings.

EASTERN ROUTE.

HYDE & CO.'S LINE.—Leaves Halifax for Truro, Pictou and Amherst every Monday, Wednesday and Friday; and for Antigonishe on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday—*first boat.* Coach leaves every day for Truro and Pictou, and returns from both places every evening.

Ex

On the Sh

One ball
ditto; two
: Pendant
: Pendant
ight ditto;
color, ten o
The above
according to

When the V
na

For a square
other at
A Ship—a la
inner ha
A Barque—a
the inner
A Brig—a sm
inner hau
A Brigantine—
ditto, a cr
A Schooner or

Steam V

One ball east o
ter.
Small ball out a
Large ball out a
steamer.
Numbers will be
When an Eng
fire, a red triang
will 8 o'clock.

When the descri
Citadel, the fo

A Union Jack, a
A Union Jack, w
A Union Jack, wi

Ditto, wi

Ditto, wi

SIGNAL STATION.

Explanation of Signals made at the Citadel.

On the Ship Staff, when vessels are seen from the Citadel or reported from an Outpost.

One ball close up, one square rigged; one ball half hoisted, two ditto; two balls close, three ditto; two balls separated, four ditto; a Pendant of any color, five ditto; a Pendant under a ball, six ditto; a Pendant over a ball, seven ditto; a Pendant under two balls, close, eight ditto; a Pendant between two balls, nine ditto; a flag of any color, ten or more ditto.

The above balls, &c., are hoisted at the east or west yard-arm, according to the quarter the vessel first appears in.

When the Vessels are reported from an Outpost, the following Signals are shewn under the yard-arm, as repeats:

For a square rigged vessel, two balls of a size—one at the outer, the other at the inner halyard, close up.

A Ship—a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner halyard.

A Barque—a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner halyard dropped six feet.

A Brig—a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halyard.

A Brigantine—a cross close up at the outer halyard; two or more ditto, a cross half hoisted.

A Schooner or Sloop—a cross at the inner halyard.

Steam Vessels are designated on the upper yard, thus:—

One ball east or west indicates a Steam Vessel repeated in that quarter.

Small ball out and large one in, a branch packet or merchant vessel.

Large ball out and small one in, a Man-of-War steamer or R. M. steamer.

Numbers will be indicated as directed from the lower yard.

When an English Packet arrives between evening and morning gun fire, a red triangular flag will be kept flying at the mast head from 7 till 8 o'clock.

When the description of a vessel in sight is ascertained from the Citadel, the following descriptive colors will be hoisted at the mast head:

A Union Jack, a Flag Ship.

A Union Jack, with a red pendant over it, a two decker.

A Union Jack, with a blue and white pendant over it, a ship or barque rigged sloop of war.

Ditto, with a white pennant over it, a brig-rigged sloop of war.

Ditto, with a white and red pendant over it, a schooner or cutter of war.

- A white pendant with two blue crosses, a transport or a vessel with troops on board ; if a man of war, the Union under.
- A white pendant with a blue ball, a steamer ; if a man of war, the Union under.
- A red flag pierced white, Royal Mail Steam Packet from England.
- A blue and red flag, with a white cross, R. M. Steamer from Boston.
- A white and blue pendant, Steam Packet from St. John's, N. F.
- A white and red pendant, Steam Packet from Bermuda.
- A blue pendant, a ship.
- A white and blue pendant, a barque.
- A red pendant, a brig.
- A red and white pendant, a brigantine.
- A white pendant, a sloop or schooner.
- A white and blue flag, perpendicular, a foreign or neutral man of war.
- A blue flag, a foreign or neutral merchantman.
- On the Ensign Staff, to denote the port from whence vessels are arriving :*
- A red flag, from Great Britain.
- A red and white flag, vertically divided, red next the mast, the Mediterranean
- A red pendant, the Continent of Europe.
- A white and red pendant, Madeira, Canary, or Western Isles.
- A blue flag, the West Indies
- A blue pendant, Bermudas, Bahamas, or Turks' Island.
- A blue and white flag, vertically divided, blue next the mast, the United States of America.
- A white flag, Newfoundland.
- A red and white flag, horizontally divided, Quebec or Gulf of Saint Lawrence.
- A blue and white flag, horizontally divided, New Brunswick or Bay of Fundy.
- A white pendant, coast of Nova Scotia or Cape Breton.

Merchants' Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

- RED**—A red flag crossed white, J. & M. Tobin.
- Ditto crossed white diagonally, Craighton & Grassie.
- Ditto centre a white square, Deblois & Merkel.
- Ditto centre a white N, Robert Noble.
- Ditto centre a white ball, Richard McLearn.
- A red and blue flag, red next the mast, with a white C in the centre, William Caldwell.
- A red and white burgee, Daniel Cronan.
- A red and white flag, horizontally, with a white and red ball in the centre, Thos. A. S. Dewolfe.
- A red and white striped flag, centre a blue star, Hart & Young.
- WHITE**—A white flag, centre a blue square, W. & J. Stairs.
- Ditto bordered red, James A. Moren.
- Ditto crossed blue, John H. McNab.
- Ditto with a blue star at each corner and in the centre, John B. Fay.

BLUE—A blue
A blue
A blue

A b

A b

A bl

A bl

A bl

A bl

A bl

A bl

A bl

A bl

A bl

A bl

A bl

The Most Anci

Grand Master of E

Deputy Grand Mas

Grand Master of In

Grand Mrster of Sc

Past Grand Master-

RENCE, G. C.

- A white flag, crossed red diagonally, Salter & Twining.
 Ditto centre a blue ball, Bares & Harris.
 Ditto centre a red star, bordered red at top and bottom,
 T. C. Kinnear & Co.
 A white and blue flag, white next the mast, Black, Brothers.
 A white, red and white flag, white next the mast, John Strachan.
 A white, blue and red chequered flag, B. Wier & Co.
 A white and blue flag, the blue meeting in the centre at a point from the four corners, Joseph Fairbanks.
 A white burgee, George H. Starr.
 A white and blue flag, white next the mast, with a red cross in the white, Frith & Harveys.
 A white and red flag, white next the mast, a red H on the white, and a white L on the red, Hugh Lyle.
 A white and red chequered flag, Bauld & Gibson.
 A blue flag, centre a white star, S. Cunard & Co.
 A blue and white flag, blue uppermost, W. Pryor & Sons.
 A blue, white and blue flag, blue uppermost, W. B. Hamilton.
 A blue, white and red flag, blue next the mast, C. D. Hunter.
 A blue and red flag crossed white, blue next the mast, Almon, Hare & Co.
 A blue and white flag, blue next the mast, H. Yeomans.
 A blue flag crossed white, John Esson & Co.
 A blue burgee, Fairbanks & Allison.
 A blue burgee, centre a white star, N. L. & J. T. West.
 A blue and white burgee, blue uppermost, G. & A. Mitchell.
 A blue and white burgee, blue next the mast, Wm. Fall.
 A blue and red burgee, red uppermost, Oxley & Co.
 A blue burgee, crossed white diagonally, Cochran & Co.
 A blue pendant crossed white diagonally, Thomas Bolton.
 A blue flag crossed with white, Liverpool packet.

MASONIC.

The Most Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free
 Masonry.

- Grand Master of England—THE EARL OF ZETLAND.
 Deputy Grand Master—EARL HOWE.
 Grand Master of Ireland—THE DUKE OF LEINSTER.
 Grand Mrster of Scotland—The Right Hon. LORD GLENLYCON.
 Past Grand Master—The Right Hon. LORD FREDERICK FITZCLARENCE, G. C. H.

OFFICERS OF THE PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS OF NOVA SCOTIA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.—Right Worshipful the Hon. Alexander Keith, Provincial Grand Master of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland; R. W. James Forman, Esq., Deputy Grand Master; R. W. Archibald Scott, Esq., Senior Grand Warden; R. W. Wm. H. Tully, Esq., Junior Grand Warden; V. W. Arthur Woodgate, Esq., Grand Treasurer; V. W. H. C. D. Twining, Esq., Grand Secretary; V. W. Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D., Grand Chaplain; V. W. Rev. Geo. W. Sprott, Asst. Grand Chaplain; W. John H. McNab, Esq., Senior Grand Deacon; W. Lemuel J. Morton, Esq., Junior Grand Deacon; W. Francis Bolton, Grand Director of Ceremonies; W. John Weir, Grand Superintendent of Works; W. George Somerville, Grand Sword Bearer; W. Louis Casseres, Grand Organist; W. William Sims, Grand Standard Bearer; W. James Snelling, Grand Pursivant; W. John Baxter, Grand Tyler.

Grand Stewards—B. John D. Nash; B. Henry Grain; B. James B. Oxley; B. George J. Troop; B. James Jennaway; B. Henry C. Tully.
Committee of Charity—V. W. Rev. Dr. Twining, Past Master, St. John's Lodge, (chairman); W. John Woodill, Past Master St. Andrew's Lodge; W. William L. Murison, Past Master Virgin Lodge; W. John Campbell, Past Master Royal Standard Lodge; W. James W. Johnston, Jr., Past Master Royal Sussex Lodge.

List of Lodges holding under English Authority.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, No. 137, held at Mason Hall, Halifax, on the first Tuesday in every month.

ST. JOHN'S LODGE, No. 187, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the first Monday in every month.

VIRGIN LODGE, No. 558, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the fourth Monday in every month.

ROYAL STANDARD LODGE, No. 564, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the second Tuesday in every month.

ROYAL SUSSEX LODGE, No. 794, held at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the first Tuesday in every month.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, No. 732, held at Sydney, C. B. on the third Tuesday in every month.

UNITY LODGE, No. 836, held at Lunenburg on the first Monday in every month.

ALBION LODGE, held at New Glasgow.

ST. MARY'S LODGE, held at Digby.

NEW CALEDONIA LODGE, No. 826, held at Picton.

ZETLAND LODGE, No. 891, held at Liverpool, on the fourth Tuesday in every month.

HIRAM LODGE, held at Yarmouth on the first Monday in every month.

ANNAPOLIS LODGE, held at Annapolis Royal.

ACADIA LODGE, No. 888, held at Pegwash.

MARINER'S LODGE, held at Granville.

KEITH LODGE, No. 911, held at Hillsburgh.

ROYAL UNION CHAPTER ROYAL ARCH MASONS, No. 137.—Hon. A. Keith, 1st principal Z; Captain J. G. Ferns, 2nd principal H.; George Fraser, 3rd principal J; W. L. Murison, E. & N.; L. J. Morton, C.H.; W. Twining, R. A. C.; J. D. Nash, P. S.; James Fortune, 3rd Oil; R. J. Romane, 2nd ditto; Peter Ross, 1st ditto; J. Baxter, Architect; George Anderson, Guard.

PROVIN

JURISDI

February,

Keith, Pro

R. W. Joh

Grand W

Geo. Frase

urer; R.

Cutlip, Gra

R. W. Wm

Grand D.

H. Drake,

bell, R. W.

Sheehan, au

Grand Swor

John Baxter

GRAND

NORTH A

Worthy Gra

Abbott; R

R. W. G. T

G. M, W.

Knight, Esq

tive.

MAMBERT

Deputy Gran

Chief Patriar

Lyle, Scribe

Cleary, Sen.

W.; J. Wier,

on, 1st G of

every month.

ACADIA L

Fellows' Hall,

G.; R. Taylor

H. A. Taylor,

J. G. Past Gr

EASTERN S

G.; Robert D

Treasurer; Da

McKay, R. S.

dert, J. G.; Ge

G.; George Fish

mat Norton, Es

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA—UNDER SCOTTISH JURISDICTION.—*Quarterly communications on the second Tuesday in February, May, August and November*—R. W. the Hon'ble. Alexander Keith, Prov. Grand Master; R. W. John Richardson, Deputy P. G. M.; R. W. John B. Fay, Substitute P. G. M.; R. W. Wm. D. Cutlip, Senior Grand Warden; R. W. Edw. J. Lordly, Junior Grand Warden; R. W. Geo. Fraser, Grand Secretary; R. W. Robert J. Romans, Grand Treasurer; R. W. James Thompson, Grand Senior Deacon; R. W. D. R. Cutlip, Grand Junior Deacon; R. W. James Reid, Grand Bible Bearer; R. W. Wm. Grant, Grand D. of Ceremonies; R. W. Louis G. Casseres, Grand D. of Music; R. W. W. R. Adams, Grand Jeweller; R. W. J. H. Drake, Grand Architect; R. W. Charles Major, R. W. Andrew Campbell, R. W. A. K. Doull, R. W. Archibald Blackadar, R. W. Thomas Sheehan, and R. W. J. Vacey, Grand Stewards; R. W. James Wallace, Grand Sword Bearer; R. W. James Fortune, Grand Pursuivant; R. W. John Baxter, Grand Tyler.

AMICITIA AMOR ET VERITUS.

Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

GRAND LODGE OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA—Odd Fellows' Hall, Halifax, N. S.—Most Worthy Grand Master, C. H. Hamilton; R. W. D. G. M., Thomas Abbott; R. W. G. W., Daniel Dickson; R. W. G. S., S. C. West; R. W. G. T., W. J. Williams; R. W. G. C., Charles Bent; W. G. M., W. Grant; W. G. C., D. W. Ross; W. G. W., W. F. Knight, Esquires. Elbridge Gerry Fuller, Esq., Grand Representative.

MAMBERTON ENCAMPMENT, No. 9.—Right Worthy District Deputy Grand Sire, Elbridge Gerry Fuller, Esq.; James Barnes, Chief Patriarch; J. Northup, H. P.; J. Austen, S. W.; C. W. Lyle, Scribe; E. G. Fuller, Treasurer; J. A. Fuller, J. W.; C. J. Cleary, Sen.; J. Carter, Guide; R. Boak, 1st W.; B. Wier, 2nd W.; J. Wier, 3rd W.; W. M. Harrington, 4th W.; C. H. Hamilton, 1st G. of T.; J. B. Oxley, 2nd G. of T. Meet first Tuesday of every month, at Odd Fellows' Hall, Bedford Row, Halifax, N. S.

ACADIA LODGE, No. 26—Meets every Monday evening; Odd Fellows' Hall, Halifax, N. S.—T. A. Hyde, N. G.; J. A. Fuller, V. G.; R. Taylor, P. Sec'y; Jos. Rogers, R. Sec'y; John Cabot, W.; H. A. Taylor, C.; F. Lawson and C. Cleary, S. C.; C. H. Kilby, J. G. Past Grand, D. W. Ross, Esq.

EASTERN STAR LODGE, No. 24, Pictou, N. S.—James Ives, N. G.; Robert Doull, V. G.; James Skinner, Sec'y; Samuel Taylor, Treasurer; David Murdock, W.; W. Norman Rudolf, C.; George McKay, R. S. N. G.; Joseph McNaught, L. S. N. G.; Miles Gerdert, J. G.; Geo. W. Miner, R. S. V. G.; Burton McKay, L. S. V. G.; George Fisher, O. G. District Deputy Grand Master, B. Hamnett Norton, Esq.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Nova Scotia Tariff.

ARTICLES.	DUTIES, STERLING.
Apples, fresh or dried, per barrel,	£0 4 0
Bacon, per cwt.,	0 9 0
Beef, salted, per barrel,	0 4 0
" fresh, per cwt.,	0 5 0
Biscuit, fine, called crackers or cakes,	0 3 4
Butter, per cwt.,	0 8 0
Candles, tallow, per lb.,	0 0 1
All other candles, per lb.,	0 0 3
Cattle, viz : horses, mules, or geldings, each,	2 0 0
Neat cattle, viz : oxen, or other neat cattle, three years old, or upwards, each,	1 10 0
Cows and cattle, under three years old, each,	0 10 0
Sheep, each,	0 3 0
Hogs, over 100 lbs. weight, each,	1 0 0
of 100 lbs. weight, each,	0 2 0
Cheese, per cwt.,	0 5 0
Chocolate, or cocoa paste, per lb.,	0 0 1
Coffee, green, per lb.,	0 0 1
Roasted, burned, or ground, per lb.,	0 0 2
Clocks : on all clocks under 20s.,	0 5 0
on all others,	0 10 0
Flour, viz : wheat flour, per lb.,	0 1 0
Hams, smoked or dried, per cwt.,	0 9 0
Lard, per cwt.,	0 8 0
Leather : sole leather, including hides and skins, partial- ly dressed therefor, per lb.,	0 0 1
Upper leather of all sorts, including hides and skins, partially dressed therefor, per lb.,	0 0 2
Molasses, per gallon,	0 0 2
Onions, per cwt.,	0 2 6
Pears, fresh or dried, per barrel,	0 4 0
Pork, salted, per barrel,	0 4 0
Pork, fresh, per cwt.,	0 4 0
Raisins, in boxes, per lb.,	0 0 0
In other packages, per lb.,	0 0 0
Spirits, viz : Brandy, Gin, Rum, and other Spirituous Liquors, which by any way or method whatsoever shall be manufactured, compounded or extracted, distilled or made within this province. not exceed- ing the strength of proof by Syke's Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, per gallon,	0 0 11
Brandy, Whiskey, Gin, Cordials, and other spirits, except Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Syke's	

Hydro
strengt
Ram, not exc
dromet
s'trengt
Shrub or Santo
Sugar—refined
Crush
Candie
Brown
Teas, viz : Sou
a
Gun
at
Tobacco, manu
Fongues of cattl
Wines, viz : Ho
pa
La
bri
Madeira,
firs
gal
Other Cl
Gra
per
All other
neri
and
Clocks, viz : all w
man
Confectionary, Syr
sugar
Hay and Straw,
Cigars and Snuff,
Currants and Figs.
Leather, viz : boots
Manu
Heat, fresh,
Poultry of all sorts, c
Anchors, grapnels, a
Cables, of hemp or ot
Copper, viz : plates,
building ;
pure or w
ings of e
for mills,
position n

S.

DUTIES,
STERLING.

£0 4 0
0 9 0
0 4 0
0 5 0
0 3 4
0 8 0
0 0 1
0 0 3
2 0 0

cattle,
each,

1 10 0
0 10 0
0 3 0
1 0 0
0 2 0
0 5 0
0 0 1
0 0 1
0 0 2
0 5 0
0 10 0
0 1 0
0 9 0
0 8 0

artial-

s and
o.,

0 0 2
0 0 2
0 2 6
0 4 0
0 4 0
0 4 0
0 0 0
0 0 0

uous
oever
cted,
eed-
meter,
than

0 0 11

cept
yke's

Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, per gallon,	0 2 8
Ram, not exceeding the strength of proof by Syke's Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, per gallon,	
Shrub or Santee, per gallon,	0 1 6
Sugar—refined, per cwt.,	0 1 4
Crushed and bastard facings, per cwt.,	0 14 0
Candied, brown, per cwt.,	0 10 0
Brown or Muscovado, not refined, per cwt.,	0 10 0
Teas, viz : Souchong, Congo, Pekoe, Bohea, Pouchong, and all other Black Teas, per lb.,	0 7 0
Gunpowder, Hyson, Young Hyson, Twankey and other Green Teas, per lb.,	0 0 2
Tobacco, manufactured, except snuff and cigars, per lb.,	0 0 4
Pongues of cattle, dried or pickled, per cwt.,	0 0 14
Wines, viz : Hock, Constantia, Malmsey, Tokay, Champagne, Burgundy, Hermitage, Claret called Lafitte, Latour, Lafayette, Margaux or Hautbrian, per gallon,	0 9 0
Madeira, Port and Sherry Wines, of which the first cost is £20 per pipe or upwards, per gallon,	0 3 0
Other Claret Wines, Barsac, Sauterne, Vin de Grave, Moselle, and other French Wines, per gallon,	0 3 0
All other Port, Madeira, and Sherry Wines, Teneriffe, Marsella, Sicilian, Malaga, Fayal, and all other Wines, per gallon,	0 1 2
Clocks, viz : all wheels, machinery, and materials for manufacturing clocks,	0 1 8
Confectionary, Syrups, and articles manufactured from sugar,	
Hay and Straw,	20 0 0
Cigars and Snuff,	
Currants and Figs,	
Leather, viz : boots, shoes, and leather, Manufactures of all sorts,	10 0 0
Meat, fresh,	
Poultry of all sorts, dead,	10 0 0
For every £100 of the value,	
For every £100 of the value,	
For every £100 of the value,	
anchors, grapnels, and anchor palms,	
Cables, of hemp or other vegetable substance, or of iron,	
Copper, viz : plates, sheets, bars or bolts, for shipbuilding ; wrought or cast for machinery, pure or without other metal ; copper castings of every description, for machinery, for mills, or steamboats ; copper and composition nails and spikes, for ship building,	2 10 0

Cordage, tarred or untarred, whether fitted for rigging or otherwise,	}	2 10 0
Iron, viz : in bars or bolts, castings for mills or steam engines, and cast or unwrought pipes and tubes, sheet iron, and iron spikes,		
Oakum,		
Pitch,		
Sail cloth of all kinds, canvas included,		
Tar,	}	6 5 0
Zinc, viz : zinc sheathing of a size forty-eight inches long by fourteen inches wide, intended for and to be used as sheathing for vessels, and zinc sheathing nails,		
For every £100 of the value,		
All other goods, wares, and merchandize, not otherwise charged with duty, and not enumerated in the table of exemptions,		
For every £100 of their value,		

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS.

Ashes, viz : pot and pearl ashes,	Fish oil, viz : train oil, sperm-certi oil, head matter and blubber; fins and skins, the produce of fish or creatures living in the sea.
Asses and mules,	Fish, viz : fresh, dried, salted or pickled.
Baggage and apparel of passengers not intended for sale.	Fish hooks.
Barilla and soda ash,	Hemp.
Beans,	Hides or pieces of hides, raw, not tanned, curried or dressed.
Books not prohibited to be imported into the United Kingdom.	Horns.
Bullion, gold or silver.	Horses and carriages of travellers, and horses, cattle, carriages, and other vehicles, when employed in carrying merchandize together with the necessary harness and tackle, so long as the same are actually in use for that purpose.
Barr stones.	Iron, viz : unwrought or pig iron, ores of iron of all kinds, iron rails for railroads, boilers, plates and plough moulds, hoop iron.
Coal.	Lintels.
Cocoa.	Lime and limestone.
Coin—gold and silver coins, and British copper coins.	Lines for the fisheries of all kinds.
Copper, viz : copper ore in pigs or bricks, old or worn, or fit only to be re-manufactured.	Manures of all kinds.
Corkwood.	Nets, fishing nets and seines of all kinds.
Corn, viz : wheat, rye, Indian corn, barley, oats, rice; and buckwheat, unground; barley meal, rye meal, oat meal, Indian meal, buckwheat meal, peas, beans and calavances.	Ores of all kinds.
Flax.	
Furniture that has actually been in use, working tools and implements, the property of immigrants or persons coming to reside in the province, and not intended for sale.	

Maps and charts
Paintings.
Palm oil.
Plants, shrubs
Plate of gold
only to be r
Potatoes.
Printing press
Rags, viz : o
junk, and o
Rosin.
Sails, rigging,
saved from
the coast of

December 31
Bahama grant,
Revenue Expen
1800.; Post C
45l.; Interest to
lum, 12750l.; R
Total amount, £
population in co
polis, Queen's,
been drawn from
turns before the C
each county resp
Hans, 12l. 10s.
The Committee
vices and supplies
should in the futu
This committee
Archibald—of the
committee of the
Esson, Henry S.
the attention of t
wick on account o
amounts be applic
accounts sent to
They examined th
sioners, which app
way Commissioner
there stated as to
work appeared to
nished. [The nex
that report was ma

P
Queen's Printer
Printer to House
Sundry Printers'
Total amount, 1

Maps and charts.	Salt.
Paintings.	Seeds of all kinds.
Palm oil.	Skins, furs, and pelts, undressed.
Plants, shrubs and trees.	Stone, unmanufactured.
Plate of gold and silver, and fit only to be re-manufactured.	Sugar of the maple.
Potatoes.	Tallow.
Printing presses and types.	Twines and lines used in fisheries
Rags, viz: old rags, old rope, junk, and old fishing nets.	Tobacco, unmanufactured.
Rosin.	Tow.
Sails, rigging, and ship materials saved from vessels wrecked on the coast of the province.	Turpentine.
	Whale fin, or bone.
	Wood, viz: boards, planks, fire wood, staves, square timber, and shingles.

Undrawn Monies.

December 31st, 1854.—Ferries, 1157*l.* 10*s.*; Poor Asylum, 525*l.*; Bahama grant, 17*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.*; Salaries, 3906*l.* 5*s.*; Education, 612 10*s.*; Revenue Expenses, 2740*l.*; Agriculture, 240*l.*; Navigation Securities, 1800*l.*; Post Communication, 1325*l.*; Grants to Speaker of Assembly, 45*l.*; Interest to Savings' Bank, 270*l.*; Drawbacks, 840*l.*; Lunatic Asylum, 12750*l.*; River Fisheries, 550*l.*; St. Peter's Canal, 1819*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.*; Total amount, £28,597 13*s.* 3*d.* The monies granted for relief of colored population in counties Halifax, Hants, Cumberland, Shelburne, Annapolis, Queen's, King's, Guysborough, Digby, Sydney, Yarmouth, had all been drawn from the Treasury, excepting 6*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.* for Yarmouth. Returns before the Committee of Assembly shews the whole amount drawn for each county respectively, excepting as follows, viz.: King's, 0*l.* 7*s.*; Hants, 12*l.* 10*s.*; Shelburne, 8*l.* Total, 20*l.* 17*s.*

The Committee of the House of Assembly are of opinion "that all services and supplies required by the Board of Works, including Sable Island, should in the future be put up to public tender and contract."

This committee: John E. Fairbanks, (chairman,) J. McCulley, T. D. Archibald—of the Legislative Council,—in connection with the following committee of the House of Assembly: Mr. Killam, (chairman,) John Esson, Henry S. Jost, John J. Marshall, Adams G. Archibald, "called the attention of the House to balances due from Canada and New Brunswick on account of the Light House establishments, and recommend the amounts be applied for without delay. This committee also examined the accounts sent to them, and made all necessary enquiry at public offices. They examined the books kept by the Secretary of the Railway Commissioners, which appeared to be very correctly kept. The Report of Railway Commissioners, so referred, was carefully examined. The amounts there stated as to expenditure and debts agreed with the books. Much work appeared to have been commenced and progressing, but nothing finished. [The next committee will find a great deal accomplished since that report was made and presented.]—*Ed. Almanack.*

Printing and Advertising—1854.

Queen's Printer's account for Province of Nova Scotia, 695*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.*
Printer to House of Assembly—his account, 362*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*
Sundry Printers' accounts, 235*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*
Total amount, 1293*l.* 16*s.* 9*d.*

IMPORTS—1854.

General Statement of Imports, shewing the value of Merchandise entered at each port in Nova Scotia, during the year 1854, and indicating from what country imported.

PORTS.	Total value.	IMPORTED FROM				
		Great Britain.	British Colonies.		United States.	Other countries.
			North America.	West Indies.		
Amherst,	£20072 0 0		£12393 0 0		£7679 0 0	
Annapolis,	15585 0 0		9367 0 0	83 0 0	6135 0 0	
Antigonishe,	890 0 0		851 0 0		39 0 0	
Arichat,	17789 0 0	1488 0 0	4266 0 0		9419 0 0	
Barrington,	6067 0 0		899 0 0	100 0 0	5068 0 0	2616 0 0
Big Bras d'Or,	288 0 0		288 0 0			
Canada Creek,	8054 0 0		3857 0 0		4197 0 0	
Canso, (Cape,)	7779 0 0	600 0 0	5333 0 0		1846 0 0	
Church Point,	7292 0 0		2028 0 0	290 0 0	4974 0 0	
Clements Port,	4260 0 0		2080 0 0		2180 0 0	
Cornwallis,	6784 0 0		3543 0 0		3241 0 0	
Digby,	24039 0 0		16893 0 0	99 0 0	7047 0 0	
Guysborough,	1454 0 0		1454 0 0			
Halifax,	1859761 0 0	584591 0 0	198586 0 0	21923 0 0	344634 0 0	210027 0 0
Hantsport,	1886 0 0	619 0 0			1267 0 0	
Horton,	9117 0 0		712 0 0		8190 0 0	215 0 0

Joggins,	2234 0 0					
LaHave,	6014 0 0		670 0 0		1564 0 0	
Liverpool,	18002 0 0				6014 0 0	
Londonderry,	8906 0 0	643 0 0		2052 0 0	13326 0 0	1586 0 0
Lunenburg,	3228 0 0				6321 0 0	
Maitland,	9915 0 0	100 0 0			2561 0 0	
Parrsborough,	5734 0 0					
Pictou,						

EXPORTS—1854.

General Statement of Exports, shewing the value of Merchandise exported from each port in Nova Scotia, during the year 1854, and indicating to what country exported.

Ports.	Total value.	EXPORTED TO					
		Great Britain.	British Colonies.		United States.	Other countries.	
			North America.	West Indies.			
Amherst,	£4546	0 0	£555	0 0	£1430	0 0	0 0
Annapolis,	23405	0 0	17572	0 0	4083	0 0	0 0
Antigonish,	8312	0 0	8312	0 0			
Aricat,	19892	0 0	4823	0 0	1928	0 0	9890
Barrington,	8864	0 0	2010	0 0			705
Big Bras d'Or,	8080	0 0	7070	0 0			0 0
Canada Creek,	14520	0 0	4237	0 0			10283
Canso, (Cape)	6018	0 0	4552	0 0			1466
Church Point,	5701	0 0	810	0 0	1505	0 0	3886
Clements Port,	4080	0 0	665	0 0			3415
Cornwallis,	18477	0 0	2962	0 0	600	0 0	15515
Digby,	15976	0 0	9285	0 0			5507
Guyaboro',	2061	0 0	2061	0 0			
Halifax,	739305	0 0	267438	0 0	174429	0 0	147863
Hantsport,	7917	0 0	80	0 0			8540
Horton,	12299	0 0	1652	0 0			10647

Joggins,	5451	0 0	2562	0 0			2889	0 0
LaHave,	9610	0 0	824	0 0	195	0 0	8796	0 0
Liverpool,	60929	0 0	1178	0 0	45387	0 0	6183	0 0
Londonderry,	7598	0 0	5253	0 0			1940	0 0
Lunenburg,	5506	0 0					6265	0 0
Maitland,	7921	0 0			499	0 0	5007	0 0

Civil List, &c.

General statement of the amounts certified by the Financial Secretary for payment on account of the different public services of the Province for the year ended 31st December, 1854:

SALARIES, VIZ:

From His Excellency Sir J. G. LeMarchant, Chief Justice Halliburton and others, including the Pensioners, £15,009 7s. 6d.

LEGISLATIVE EXPENSES.

The President, *et als*—Pay and travelling allowance as members of Legislative Council, session 1854, £976; also, pay and travelling allowance as members of Legislative Council, 2nd session 1854, £333 0s. 0d.; also, John Halliburton, Clerk, £1008 13s. 8d. Total Legislative Council expenses, £2,317 13s. 4d.!

The Speaker, *et als*—Ditto as members of Assembly, Speaker's salary Clerks, Sergeant-at Arms, Assistant ditto, two Messengers, Stationary Reporting, Publishing, Legislative Library; President, *et als*—Pay and travelling allowance as members of Legislative Council, 2nd session 1854 333; the Speaker, *et als*—Ditto as Members of Assembly, 1151l. 0s. 0d. Total, 9,148l. 19s. 6d.!!

REVENUE EXPENSES.

Salaries of Collectors of Excise, Warehouse Keepers, &c., 830 officers in all, 7,540l. 2s. 1d.

GENERAL EDUCATION.

Grants to Colleges, Academies, Grammar Schools, School Libraries, Superintendants of Schools, &c., 16,750l. 13s. 3d.

AGRICULTURE.

Grants to Central Board and other Societies, 955l. 16s. 8d.

OAT MILLS.

Grants to nine individuals—six 10l. each, and three 15l. each—in various counties,—two in Inverness, two in Victoria, three in Colchester, one in Pictou, one in Cape Breton—105l.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Salaries to Wardens of Fisheries, 25l. each—sixteen of these Wardens swallowed 400l.; Alexander James, for reporting decisions of the Supreme Court, 125l.; Horses, 2082l. 6s. 4d.; grant in aid of Fund for relief of Widows and Orphans of Soldiers killed in the present War with Russia, 2500l.; and sundry other purposes. Total, 7604l. 17s. 10d.

JUDICIARY EXPENSES.

Travelling Fees—Judge Dodd (two circuits), 93l. 3s. 4d.; Judge Halliburton, 61l. 16s. 8d. (two circuits); Judge Bliss, 65l. 6s. 8d. (two circuits); Judge Desbarres (three circuits), 127l. 3s. 4d. Total expense, 347l. 10s. This is monstrous.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS.

Eleven Lawyers pocketed 267l. 18s. 6d. S. P. Fairbanks, Esq., got the largest share—75l.!

CORONER'S INQUESTS.

Coroner's fees on inquisitions held in the various counties, in 1854 cost 270l. The highest sum was received by Dr. Grigor, viz: 77l. 10s.

POOR ASSYLUM.

Granted to Commissioners in 1854, 2000l.

TRANSIENT POOR.

Grants to Overseers and Doctors, 214l. 18s. 8d.

POST COMMUNICATION.

Postmaster General's account of postage of public departments, amounting to 4,443*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* Provincial Sec'y. must have a great correspondence, decidedly, his account amounting to 225*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* in one year!

BOARD OF WORKS.

Account current, 14,683 *l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*

PROVINCIAL RAILWAY.

The Commissioners, on account of expenditure for this service to 31st December, 1854, 56,228*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

ST. PETER'S CANAL.

The Commissioners, on account of expenditure for this service, to 31st December, 1854, 1508*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*

FISHERIES.

Board of Works—From grant of 1854, for the protection of the Fisheries, 2360*l.* 9*s.* 0*d.*

NAVIGATION SECURITIES.

Paid to thirteen persons, in several counties, 810*l.* 0*s.* 0*d.*

STEAMBOATS, PACKETS AND FERRIES.

Total amount, to thirty-three persons, 867*l.* 10*s.* 0*d.*

INDIAN GRANT.

Total amount granted in aid of Indians,

£280 4 5

19 15 7

 £300 0 0

MILITIA.

For services of Adjutant, Quarter-Master General, rent, cleaning arms, &c., 153*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*

RATIONS TO TROOPS.

For marching and lodging troops en route from Halifax to Annapolis, Windsor, Pictou and Windsor, and back, to each place, 66*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

INTEREST.

Cashier of Savings' Bank—Balance due to depositors, to December 31st 1853; do. on account of interest due to depositors to 31st December, 1854, 200*l.* Total interest, 2,400*l.*

DRAWBACKS.

On machinery, &c., and duties, paid in Halifax, allowed by Board of Revenue, Pictou, &c., 3582*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*

PUBLIC PRINTING.

Whole amount of printing, publishing and advertising, for 1853-4, 1293*l.* 16*s.* 9*d.*

ADVANCES.

For various services, 947*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*

ADVANCES FOR ROADS.

For building, re-building, repairs, expenditure on roads, &c., 2608*l.*

ROAD COMPENSATION.

Numerous sums, for appraiser's fees, lands, fences, and damages to property, 870*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.*

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

Total amount, for services on roads and bridges, 171,703*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*

PUBLIC SERVICES.

The "General Statement" of the Financial Secretary for 1854, of various expenditures, under this head, is 194,200*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

General Abstract

Of the returns of Impost and Excise Duties, collected at the different ports of this Province, during the year ended 31st December, 1854 :

Total value of goods imported in 1854, at 2½ per cent., 170,606l. 12s. 11d. ; do. at 6¼ do., 639,446l. 2s. 9d. ; do. at 10 do., 32,974l. 18s. 8d. ; do. at 20 do., 1087l. 18s. 6d. Total amount sterling, 104,142l. 15s. 1d.

Abstract of Articles imported into this Province, on which duty was collected, in the year 1854.

Apples, 822½ bbls. at 4s. per bbl.,	£164 11 0
Beef, 12 cwt. 2 qtrs 0 lbs., at 6s. per cwt.,	3 15 0
Do 338½ bbls. at 4s. per bbl.,	67 14 0
Brandy, 25 269 gallons, at 2s. 8d. per gallon,	3369 4 0
Butter, 43 cwt. 0 qrs. 23 lbs., at 8s. per cwt.,	17 5 8
Candles, (tallow,) 23,984 lbs., at 1d. per lb.,	99 18 8
Do. (other kinds), 8,316 lbs. at 3d. per lb.,	103 19 0
Cheese, 107 cwt. 0 qtrs. 9 lbs., at 5s. per cwt.,	26 15 5
Chocolate, 1,178 lbs., at 1d. per lb.,	4 18 2
Clocks, (cost under 20s.) 749 at 5s. each,	187 5 0
Do. (cost over 20s.) 46 at 10s. each,	23 0 0
Coffee, (green) 195,453 lbs. at 1d. per lb.,	814 7 11
Do. (roasted) 4,482 lbs. at 2d. per lb.,	37 7 0
Crackers, 256 cwt. 3 qtrs. 3 lbs., at 3s. 4d. per cwt.,	42 16 0
Flour, 30,746½ bbls., at 1s. per bbl.,	1537 6 9
Geneva, 27,327 gallons, at 2s. 8d. per gall.,	3643 9 4
Hnms, 68 cwt. 0 q 18 lbs., at 9s. per cwt.,	30 13 6
Lard, 383 cwt. 1 qtr 1 lbs., at 8s. per cwt.,	113 7 2
Leather, (sole), 220,210 s. at 1d. per lb.,	917 11 3
Do. (upper), 4,? at 2d. per lb.,	36 12 8
Molasses, 1,275,994 g at 2½d. per gallon,	13291 12 1
Onions, 1,621 cwt. 0 q lbs., at 2s. 6d. per cwt.,	202 13 1
Pork, 171 cwt. 0 qtrs. 20 s., at 6s. per cwt.,	51 7 1
Do. 2,449 and 5-6th bbls., at 4s. per bbl.,	489 19 4
Raisins, 38,109 lbs., at ½ per lb.,	39 13 11
Do. (boxes) 206,078 lbs., at ½d. per lb.,	429 6 7
Rum, 27,394½ gallons, at 1s. 6d. per gallon,	2054 11 9
Sugar (muscovado) 30,729 cwt. 2 qrs. 14 lbs., at 7s. per cwt.,	10755 9 4
Do. (crushed) 2,481 cwt. 2 qtrs. 0 lbs., at 10s. per cwt.,	1240 15 0
Do. (refined) 193 cwt. 1 qtr. 3 lbs., at 14s. per cwt.,	135 5 10
Tea (black) 963,212 lbs. at 2d. per lb.,	8026 15 4
Do. (green) 2,291 lbs. at 4d. per lb.,	38 3 8
Tobacco, 414,808 lbs. at 1½d per lb.,	2589 11 0
Whiskey, 2,854 galls. at 2s. 8d. per gall.,	380 10 8
Wine, 16,049 and 7-10ths gallons, at 1s. 3d. per gallon,	1003 2 2
Do. 5,476 and 1-5h galls., at 2s. 6d. per gallon,	684 10 6
Do. 805½ galls. at 3s. per gallon,	120 16 6
Value of goods at 2½ per cent.,	£170,606 12 11
Do. at 6¼ " "	639,446 2 9
Do. at 10 " "	32,974 18 8
Do. at 20 " "	1,087 18 6
Add amount received from distilleries,	3618 0 0
Total, sterling,	£104,142 15 1
Net increase of duties in 1854 over 1853, £20,172 18s. 10d.	

In acco
1854.
Decr. 3

1854.
Decr. 31

Return of
No. 244
41 vessels ;
nies, 26½ ;
1 vessel ; 8
21,125 T
British Colo

Account for
1s. 6d. Bal
18s. 4d. Th
labor of horse
Some of the
cost of 875l.
13s. Conting
&c., 178l. 1s.
Old junk (for
hard and soft
3d. Wine for
17s. 9d.
We think th
no authority of
should advertis
" bill of fare"
at a cost of 4,1
was contributed
&c. The numb
was 336.

The Province of Nova Scotia,

In account current with the Receiver General, from 1st January to 31st December, 1854 :—

1854.

Decr. 31—To amount of cash paid for sundries,
Road advances,

£149,760 0 2
41,440 12 4

Balance,

£194,200 12 6
11,226 0 8

1854.

Decr. 31—By balance to date,
Cash for Colonial Duties,
Sundries,

£205,426 13 2

£17,266 2 7

99,850 0 0

29,873 3 10

4,798 19 7

40,697 7 2

12,917 0 0

Total,

£205,426 13 2

Balance brought down,

£11,226 0 8

Return of Number, Tonnage and value of Vessels built in Nova Scotia, in 1854.

No. 244 ; tonnage, 52814 ; value, £509,319. Sold in Great Britain.
41 vessels ; tonnage, 11,674 ; value, £112,000. Sold in British Colo-
nies, 26 $\frac{2}{3}$; tonnage, 9369 ; value, £66,790. Sold in United States.
1 vessel ; 82 tons ; value, £450. Whole number 312 $\frac{2}{3}$. Total tonnage,
21,125. Total value sold, £179,316. Ten vessels sold in Great Britain ;
British Colonies, fifteen ; United States, one.

Halifax Poor Asylum.

Account for necessaries for this establishment for the year 1854, 4104l.
1s. 6d. Balance due Bank of Nova Scotia 31st December, 1854, 853l.
18s. 4d. There is no credit in this bill for the milk from the cows, or the
labor of horse, or work done by many of the inmates of the establishment.
Some of the items in this bill ought to be *noted*. Flour, 382 bbls., at a
cost of 875l. 5s. 3d. ! Beef and mutton, 272l. 2s. Butter, 1261 lbs., 60l.
13s. Contingencies expended by the Matron, 200l. Blankets, sheets
&c., 178l. 1s. 0d. Pork, 3020, 56l. 7s. 4d. Potatoes, 996 bushels 163l.
Old junk (for making oakum) 79lb. 9s. 10d. Tea, 95l. 6s. 6d. Soap,
hard and soft, 268 cwt., 3 qrs., 23 lbs., 75l. 9s. 7d. ! Oatmeal, 71l. 19s.
3d. Wine for the sick, 109 gallons, 33l. 8s. 3d. Wood, 109 cords, 88l.
17s. 9d.

We think that the irreprehensible Commissioners, who are responsible to
no authority of election, and make up their body by their own choosing,
should advertise, in one or more Halifax newspapers, for boarders ; the
"bill of fare" in the Poor Asylum, as per notice above, is very inviting,
at a cost of 4,104l. 1s. 6d. We are glad to find in the account of funds re-
ceived for the use of the Asylum, during the year 1854, that £450 3s. 2d.
was contributed by the Board of Paupers, for sales of oakum, hats, mats,
&c. The number of paupers in the house on the 31st of January, 1855,
was 336.

Crown Lands.

During the period of 1854, 584 petitions were received for grants of Crown Land, to extent of 107,750½ acres; 415 grants have passed, including 15 water lots, comprehending 57,967½ acres, of which 6703 acres were in lots, exceeding 500 acres each. The recent act, legalizing grants of lands to foreigners, has operated to a certain extent. Aliens have applied, in person or through agents, for 25,900 acres, chiefly timber land, not well adapted for agriculture. [The principle of the act alluded to by the Comm'r. of Crown Lands, is a bad one. Any well timbered land must be good land for agriculture; and it involves another point, that foreigners should be denied the right to cut the timber—the hachmatac, and other timber, so necessary to ship-building at any price. That is a bad law, and ought to be repealed on the very next session.] The casual revenue is £9875. The Crown Lands form a large portion of this fund. A statement, signed by the Commissioner of Crown Land, shews the monthly and quarterly receipts for sales of Crown Lands, for the year ending December 31st, 1854. January, £1175 0s. 5d; February, £1599 10s. 8d.; March, £910 14s. 4½d.—first quarter—£3685 5s. 5½d. April, £782 3s. 1½d.; May, £791 16s. 7d.; June, £866 3s. 7d.—second quarter—£2440 3s. 3½d. July, £2524 15 0½d; August, £8431 4s. 4½d; September, £502 7s. 6½d.—third quarter—£11,458 6s. 11½d. October, £1077 16s. 1d.; November, £1833 5s. 6d.; December, £739 10s. 4d.—fourth quarter—£3700 11s 11d. Total for the year, £21,284 7s. 7½d.

Lo! the poor Indian.

Provincial grant for 1854,		£300 0 0
Paid to sundries,	£280 4 5	
Reported by committee money undrawn,	3 15 0	
		283 19 5
		<hr/>
Balance in the Treasury,		£16 0 7
Shewing due Capt. Chearnley,	10 15 2	
“ J. McKenzie, Esq., Sydney,	0 16 4	
		<hr/>
	11 11 6	
Balance in hands of sundry persons for 1853,		6 3 11
Committee of 1855 session recommend the payment to sundry individuals in this year,		120 13 4½
Ditto the usual grants for other counties, (not stated in committee's report.)		

Committee recommend the passage of an act imposing penalties on persons purchasing Indian clothing, guns, &c., after having been distributed as bounty to Indians.

Drawback on Paper,

When the 6½ per cent. was removed for all kinds of Printing Paper over Demy. To William Gossip, £4 11s. 2d.; James Barnes, £7 4s. 8d.; Publishers of Wesleyan, £17 12s. 2d.; Wm. Annand, £22 10s.; James Bowes & Son, £12 1s. 10d.; English & Blackadar, £8 2s. 1d.; A. Lawson, £3 14s. 7d.; J. H. Crosskill, £13 0s. 5d.; Richard Nugent, £48 15s. 10d.; Estate of John Ferguson, £10 5s. 1d.; E. M. McDonald, £8 3s. 9d.; Alpin Grant, £15 10s. 2d.; W. & J. Compton, £11 19s 9d.; A. J. Ritchie, £2 19s 7d. Total amount, £186 11s. 1d.

Balance

Anch
cases;
Bellowe
Cigars,
cots; C
16 cases
Cassia,
position
boxes; C
bbls.; Ir
3 bales;
3 baskets
Oil (olive
Oil clothe
pags; Pa
12 cases;
Saleratus,
Spikes (de
zar, 144 q
White lea
metal, 2 c

Brandy,
galls. 12368
lbs, 4561; C
20 cases—
qr. casks,
23991; Mo
229 bbls.—
bxs., 221 dr
1 hhd., and
Sugar, viz :—
5237 cwt., 0
Loaf, 4 boxe
half chests, 4
ages, 110 hal
bxs., 74 half
4 hlds., 3 q
6 qr. casks, 1
casks—galls.
6043 and 3-5
galls. 78+8½;
3-5ths; Clare

Old, and n

**Balance of Goods remaining in the different Bonded
Warehouses at the Port of Halifax, 31st
December, 1854.**

ARTICLES PAYING AD VALOREM DUTY.

Anchors, 1; Anvils, 3; Bolts (metal), 172; Boots and Shoes, 28 cases; Blacking, 4 bbls.; Bitter wood, 5½ tons; Butt Bolts, 11 cases; Bellows (smith's), 3; Corks, 79 boxes and 57 bags; Chairs, 1; Cigars, 2 cases and 106 boxes; Chain cables, 2; Cordage, 138 coils; Cotton wool, 3 bales; Cotton and woollen goods, 3 bales and 16 cases; Clinch rings, 4 casks and 1 bag; Clocks weights, 2 boxes; Cassia, 80 cases; Cocoa Nuts, 1342; Capstan Spindles, 2; Ccm position rings, 2 bags; Dry goods, 1 bale and 2 cases; Glass, 9 half boxes; Ginger (dry), 1 bbl.; do. (reserved), 40 boxes; Grapes, 9 bbls.; Iron, 2112 bars and 176 bundles; Jute lnes, 9 boxes; Jalap. 3 bales; India rubbers, 76 cases; Lemons, 22 boxes; Merchandize 3 baskets, 3 boxes, and 1 case; Nails (iron), 270 bags and 1 cask; Oil (olive), 95 casks; Oil (paint), 1 cask; Oakum, 250 bundles; Oil clothes, 4 cases; Pepper, 5 bags; Pitch, 8 bbls.; Pimento, 15 bags; Paper, 2 cases; Plaister, 50 bbls.; Rhubarb, 14 cases; Starch, 12 cases; Straw goods, 1 case; Soap, 105 boxes and 354 half boxes; Saleratus, 19 kegs; Telegraph material, 31 bbls. and 5 boxes; Spikes (deck), 48 bags; Tar, 80 bbls.; Turpentine, 1 cask; Vine zar, 144 qr. casks and 6 trs.; Vices (smith's), 2; Warp (ship's), 1; White lead, 1 cask; Wheel (ship's), 1; Windlass necks, 2; Yellow metal, 2 cases.

ARTICLES PAYING SPECIFIC DUTY.

Brandy, 8 pipes, 97 hlds., 122 qr. casks, 7 octaves and 87 cases—galls. 12368 and 4 5ths; Beef, 1 bbl.; Candles (sperm), 123 boxes—lbs. 4561; Clocks, 8 cases; Coffee, 137 bags—lbs. 15633; Cordials, 20 cases—galls. 40; Flour, 4 bbls.; Geneva, 1 pipe, 41 hlds., 11 qr. casks, 175 cases—galls. 4012; Leather, sole, 1022 sides—lbs. 23991; Molasses, 534 puncheons, 8 trs., 1 bbl.—galls. 69348; Pork, 229 bbls.—lbs. 60083; Raisins, 1010 bxs., 1131 half bxs., 2566 qr. bxs., 221 drums, 23 bbls., and 225 half bbls.; Rum, 95 puncheons, 1 hhd., and 51 barrels—galls. 14989; Shrab, 2 hlds.—galls. 119. Sugar, viz:—Muscovado, 405 hlds., 42 trs., 209 bbls., 12 boxes—5237 cwt., 0 qrs., 2 lbs.; Crushed, 75 bbls.—125 cwt., 1 qr., 6 lbs.; Loaf, 4 boxes—6 cwt., 3 qrs., 4 lbs. Tea (black), 5220 chests, 1736 half chests, 496 boxes—lbs. 608973; Tea (green), 1 case, 3 packages, 110 half chests—lbs. 6223; Tobacco, 16 cases, 1153 bxs., 135½ bxs., 74 half bxs., 83 qr. bxs.—lbs. 139051; Whiskey, 3 puncheons, 4 hlds., 3 qr. casks—galls. 856. Wines, viz:—Madeira, 12 hds., 6 qr. casks, 17 octaves—galls. 988; Marsala, 2 pipes, 5 hlds., 7 qr. casks—galls. 672; Port, 26 hlds., 122 qr. casks, 7 cases—galls. 6043 and 3-5ths; Sherry, 18 hlds., 109 qr. casks, 230 octaves—galls. 78½; Champagne, 87 cases, 222 baskets—galls. 861 and 3-5ths; Claret, 6 hlds., 33 cases—galls. 492.

Province Notes.

Old, and new issues, in circulation, 1855, amounted to £70,682.

for grants of
ve passed, in
ich 6703 acre-
galizing grants
liens have ap-
ly timber land,
t alluded to by
ered land must
that foreigners-
tac, and other
is a bad law,
casual revenue
und. A state-
he monthly and
ding December
. 8d.; March,
762 3s. 1½d.;
£2440 3s. 3½d.;
£502 7s. 6½d—
l.; November.
r—£3700 11s

£300 0 0

283 19 5

£16 0 7

6 3 11

120 13 4

sanalties on per-
een distributed

ing Paper over
, £7 4s. 8d.;
2 10s.; James
1d.; A. Law-
d Nugent, £48
M. McDonald,
oton, £11 19s
s. 1d.

Fisheries.

Returns to the Provincial Secretary's Office, from Inspectors of Pickled Fish, for the year ended 1854:—

MACKEREL.

No. 1—Barrels, 5970 ; No. 2—Barrels, 6,474 ; No. 3—Barrels, 106,107. Total, 118,551. No. 1—Half bbls. 808 ; No. 2—Half bbls. 48 ; No. 3—Half bbls. 556 Total, 1,412. Bbls. rusty, 4,318 ; half bbls. ditto, 131. Total, 4,449.

HERRINGS

No. 1—Barrels, 41,298 ; No. 2—Barrels 2,866. Total, 45,164. Half bbls. 406 ; No. 1—Half bbls. 1494 ; No. 2—Half bbl. 1. Total, 1,901

ALEWIVES.

No. 1—Bbls 546 ; No. 2—Bbls 141 ; Bbls. 7. Total, 795. No. 1—Half bbls. 61 ; No. 2—Half bbls. 3. Total 64.

SALMON.

No. 1—Bbls. 2,355 ; No. 2—Bbls. 496 ; No. 3—Bbls. 425. Total 3276. No. 1—Half bbls. 37 ; No. 2—Half bbls 8 ; No. 3—Half bbls. 34. Total, 79. No. 1—Tierces, 2 ; No. 2—Tierces 66 ; No. 3—Tierces 1. Total 69.

Whole total Pickled Fish, in barrels and tierces, amount to 69 650 barrels and 69 tierces, for 8 and 6 months ending December 31st, 1854.

Province of Nova Scotia,

In account current with the Board of Works: *Dr.* To cash paid for balances due to December 31st, 1853, £3833 1s. 1d. 1854—*Dr.* Fishery protection, £2360 ; Lunatic Asylum, £903 14s. 8d.; Penitentiary, £1137 10s. 2d.; Sable Island, £2470 15s. 9d., and schr. Daring, £1160 2s. 0d.; Light House service, including St. Paul's and Scatarie, £8546 16s. 4d.; Public Buildings, £2226 16s. 4d.; Board of Works' salaries, £550; Advertising, Post Office, and other charges, £206 6s. 10d. Total, £19562 2s. 1d. Balances of 1853 included, £23 895 3s. 2d. Balance brought down, 42797 10s. 2d. *Cr.* By cash from Hon'ble. Receiver General, for balances due to December 31, 1853, 38337 1s. 1d.; do. do. on account of the various services, 13,2107.; Sable Island, as per abstract, 20117. 15s.; Deblois & Merkel, proceeds of refuse oil casks, 47. 15s. 6d ; do. from do. sales of old copper and lead from Government House, 557. 12s. 5d. —15-2827. 2s. 11d. Whole amount, 19,1157. 4s.; balance carried down, 42797 19s. 2d. Total, 23,395 3s. 2d.

Fees taken at the Provincial Secretary's Office,

For the year ending 31st December, 1854, viz: Licences of Marriage. Episcopal and non Episcopal, £796 ; for commissions of Justices of the Peace, Notaries Public, one Sheriff ; one Register of Probate, for patents of invention, £3 ; for certificates by the Lieutenant Governor, £2 10 ; by the Provincial Secretary, 7s. 5d.; for searches, 14s.; for copies of papers, 11s. 61., for Militia Commissions, £229 10s. Total, £1070 3s. 10d. The Deputy Secretary claims to deduct on fees collected since 30th of June, the commissions of 5 per cent., in reference to which vide his note of this date, (Feb'y. 28th, 1855.) 5 per cent. equal to £35 4s. 1d. —Leaving a balance of £1034 19s. 9d.

Accounts in the several Provincial Departments are kept in Halifax Currency. At the Custom House and Military Secretary's Office they are kept in Sterling.

The C
that a
the enco
towing r
fitted for
the 1st o
months,
the vesse
read and
River Fis
that in m
moved th
vented the
"a tour o
rivers and
part of Pi
passage of
such obstru
where such
do their dut
"As it is
of the othe
gislature to
the river fi
-uch informa
is cannot be
Government
until this de

County of
£3568.
County of
County of
County of
County of
County of S
County of C
County of I
County of C
County of P
County of C
County of G
County of S
County of R
County of C
County of In
County of Vi
Total

The Fisheries.

The Committee of the House of Assembly on the Fisheries, recommend that a "sum not exceeding four thousand pounds be granted as bounty for the encouragement of the deep sea bank fishery, to be paid under the following regulations, viz: To all vessels of 30 tons and upwards, properly fitted for the business and employment at sea for four months, between the 1st of March and last of November, 20s. a ton. If employed two months, 10s. per ton. The bounty to belong, one-half to the owners of the vessel, and one-half to the crew." The Committee, also, "carefully read and examined the report of Capt. Wm. Chearniey, Warden of the River Fisheries for the County of Halifax; and it appears by such report that in many of the rivers under his control, obstructions have been removed through his exertions, during the past year, which formerly prevented the passage of fish up to their spawning grounds." By a report of "a tour of inspection made last year by Capt. C., on the state of the rivers and river fisheries in the counties of Cumberland, Colchester, and part of Pictou and Lunenburg, it appears that many obstructions to the passage of fish now exist in the rivers in some of these counties where such obstructions have not been removed; and the Wardens of counties where such obstructions have not been removed, ought to be compelled to do their duty, or be removed from office." [That's right.]

"As it is most desirable that a reliable report on the position and state of the other rivers of the Province should be obtained, to enable the Legislature to adopt complete and uniform regulations for the protection of the river fisheries of the whole Province, besides affording the House such information relative to this most valuable source of Provincial wealth as cannot be obtained in any other way," the committee hoped that the Government may be able to secure the valuable services of Capt. C. until this desirable information is obtained.

Road Grants.

County of Halifax.—Grant for Roads and Bridges, and Great Roads, £3568.
 County of Hants—Ditto ditto, £3003.
 County of King's—Ditto ditto, £1271 8s. 4d.
 County of Annapolis—Ditto ditto, £2240.
 County of Digby—Ditto ditto, £2037.
 County of Yarmouth—Ditto ditto, £4137 5s.
 County of Sheburne—Ditto ditto, £1961.
 County of Queen's—Ditto ditto, £1929.
 County of Lunenburg—Ditto ditto, £2758.
 County of Colchester—Ditto ditto, £2892.
 County of Pictou—Ditto ditto, £2304.
 County of Cumberland—Ditto ditto, £2709.
 County of Guysborough—Ditto ditto, £1561.
 County of Sydney—Ditto ditto, £1961.
 County of Richmond—Ditto ditto, £2021.
 County of Cape Breton—Ditto ditto, £2706 12s. 4d.
 County of Inverness—Ditto ditto, £2847.
 County of Victoria—Ditto ditto, £2150 16s. 6d.
 Total amount, £40,489 2s. 2d.

Education in Nova Scotia.

Under this head, having referred to Appendix of the Journals of session 1855, we turn to the report of the Inspector of Schools for the Eastern district of the Province of Nova Scotia, including the Island of Cape Breton, Hugh Munro, Esq., M. P. P. We agree in several points maintained;—"Firstly," as regards the architecture of schools; secondly, "schools should be so conducted as to promote neatness and order, and cultivate good manners and refined feelings," &c. Thirdly, that "schools should be so conducted as to strengthen the moral sentiments of the pupils, and train them to habits of purity and truth; indeed this should be always kept in view, as being the principal object of sound education; but I am grieved to say, that there is no one respect in which our schools more generally fail. In very few of the schools I inspected, I found any attention paid to this subject; parents and teachers seem to think that it should form no part of the proper business of a school." Fourthly, that "schools should be so conducted as to cultivate good intellectual habits among a rising generation, and inspire a taste for knowledge. * * The consequence is, as I invariably found, that they [the teachers] fail to teach even the common branches thoroughly; they engender loose, inaccurate habits of thought, and fail to inspire a love for the reading of useful books." Mr. M. admits there are "honorable exceptions," "but in too many cases it is as I have stated." All these truths must come home to the people of those counties included in his districts to cause a reform in the models of schools, and in testing the phrenological characteristics of teachers who offer their services. Mr. Munro very strongly, and "most especially" in his last words in the report, demonstrates "the great necessity of taking such measures as will at once improve the existing educational machinery."

The tables attached to this Report shews that half year ending on 30th April, 1853, the number of pupils going to school in the nine counties which comprises his district, was 17,827. The number of children under the age of 15 and over 4, is 15,977. Tuition fees and subscription by the people, and Provincial grant £2084 12s. 6d., during the period above mentioned, amounted to £9,601 13s. 6½d. In the next half year, ending Oct. 31st, 1853, the money contributed by the people and Government amounted to £9,412 4s. 8d., making a total for the year £19,018 18s. 11½d. The first half year ending April 30, 1854, yielded £9,148 13s. 6d.; and the sum in the second half year ending Oct. 31st, 1854, was £9,194 6s. 10d., which makes a total for the year 1854 of £18,343 0s. 4d. The grand total for two years forms the tolerable sum, for the education of youth in the nine counties above mentioned, of £37,361 19s. 3½d.

Our space will not allow a summary review of the Report of C. Dennison Randall, Esq., Inspector of Schools in the western district. We must recommend our numerous readers to get a copy of the Appendix from which we compiled the facts we have inserted in this Almanack, under the head of Education in Nova Scotia. His proceedings, explanations, visits, state of schools, school houses, school books, studies, suggestions, commissioners, clerks, trustees, teachers, inspection of free schools and assessment, sources of encouragement, character of teachers, and their prejudices. "Our schools now are chiefly in the hands of native teachers, which is, of itself, encouraging, as it goes to prove that Education has become more generally diffused than it was at a period quite recent. In intellectual attainments, if not so superior as were desirable to their predecessors, still some appreciable advance has been made. As regards morals, I hesitate not to say that a gratifying change is discernable, and that, in a vast majority of

cases,
which
munty
princip
"A re
correct
nity.
interes
to frien
We
county,
King's,
ple and
in hand
districts
sum of
£7 13s.
10s. 0d.

Maug
Canso
Canso
Beacon
Beacon
bor, head
Beacon
Pictou
Low P
Louisb
Devil's
A Light
painted w
water mar
A Light
C. B., (br
55 feet ab
A Light
painted w
of ten sec
minute; li
sea level.
A Light
white ligh
Sambro,
Cross Is
a flash ligh
A Light
county of L
Liverpo
Beacon I
Shelburn

cases, an influence is now exerted by our teachers in favor of principles which every parent of right feelings would wish to see prevail in the community." We go for Normal and Model Schools, established on liberal principles. Mr. C. Dennison Randall says, in winding up his Report:—"A review of the past, as compared with the present, will show that more correct views in regard to Education have begun to prevail in the community. Some sections of the Province already manifest a very creditable interest in the progress of the cause." This admission is indeed cheering to friends and advocates of popular education.

We append the statistics of the other nine counties:—Halifax city and county, (Eastern part not reported,) Lunenburg, Queen's, Annapolis, King's, Hants, Digby, Yarmouth, Shelburne. Total amount paid by people and Government £19,203 5s. 2d. £320 3s. 11d. (excepting balance in hand of £12 14s. 6d.) was expended in books, maps, &c. in the several districts of the western section, beginning with Halifax city, where the sum of £35 was expended by the commissioners. Balance from 1853, £7 13s. 11d.,—proportion of legislative grant for western district, £312 10s. 0d. Total amount, £320 3s. 11d.

Return of Light Houses in Nova Scotia.

EAST.

- Maugher's Beach, east side Halifax harbor—fixed light.
 Canso, Cranberry Island—two fixed lights—vertical.
 Canso North, or Gut of Canso—fixed light.
 Beacon Light, South entrance of the Gut of Canso.
 Beacon Light, on the West side of the entrance of Guysborough harbor, head of Chedabucto Bay—fixed light.
 Beacon Light at Isle Madame.
 Pictou, East side entrance of harbor—fixed light.
 Low Point, East side of Sydney harbor—fixed light.
 Louisburg—East side of Louisburg harbor—fixed light.
 Devil's Island, entrance of Halifax harbor—red light.
 A Light House on South East Point Pictou Island, (building square, painted white,) exhibiting a fixed light; elevation 52 feet above high water mark.
 A Light House on the main land Southern entrance Port Hood harbor, C. B., (building square, painted white,) exhibiting a red light; elevation 55 feet above sea level.
 A Light House on S. W. point White Head Island, (tower square painted white,) bright flash light, ten seconds duration, followed by eclipses of ten seconds, displaying alternately three flashes and three eclipses in a minute; light not totally obscure during eclipses; elevation 60 feet above sea level.
 A Light House at Margaree Island, North coast Cape Breton—plain white light.

WEST.

- Sambro, centre Sambro Island—fixed light.
 Cross Island, entrance Lunenburg harbor—two lights, vertical; upper, a flash light; lower, a fixed one.
 A Light House on Iron Bound Island, at the entrance of LaHave River, county of Lunenburg—not lit.
 Liverpool—south end Coffin's Island—plain revolving light.
 Beacon Light at Port Medway, in Queen's County.
 Shelburne, McNutt's Island—two fixed lights, vertical.

Barrington, Baccaro Point, east side entrance Barrington Bay—flash light of fifteen seconds.

Yarmouth, west side Yarmouth harbor—plain revolving light.

Seal Island, centre of South Seal Island—fixed light.

Brier Island, Bay of Fundy—fixed light.

Annapolis, entrance Digby Gut—fixed light.

Westport Beacon, south entrance Westport harbor, in the Bay of Fundy—two lights, horizontal.

Black Rock, South Shore Bay of Fundy—fixed light.

Beacon Light at Horton Bluff, in King's County.

Beaver Island, Eastern Beaver or Williams' Island—revolving light.

Apple River, North side of the entrance to Apple River, in Chignecto or Cumberland Bay—two fixed lights, horizontal.

Entrance of Partridge Island River—fixed light.

A Light House at the Ragged Island, county of Shelburne, on Gull Rock—fixed light.

A Beacon Light at Pubnico.

A harbour Light House has been contracted for on Fort Point, entrance Liverpool harbour.

Boar's Head, Isle Haut, and Scatarie, (W. end,) not built—about being contracted for.

Light Duties.

Vessels registered in the Province shall pay six pence per ton to the Collectors of Colonial Duties. New vessels leaving the Province first voyage, intended for sale, exempted from duty.

Vessels or Steamers in the employ of Her Majesty's Government exempt. Steamers not belonging to Her Majesty, carrying mails, to pay duty.

Railway Expenses in 1854.

June 30th. Railway Commissioners: *Dr.* To sundries, £12,061 19s. 1d. *Cr.* Hon'ble. Receiver General, £12,000; premium and discount, £61 19s. 1d.—making a total of £12,061 19s. 1d.

Sept. 30th. Railway Commissioners: *Dr.* To sundries, £28,062 0s 11d. *Cr.* Hon'ble. Receiver General, £28,000; premium and discount, £58 19s. 1d.; and J. R. Morse, £3 1s. 10d. Total, £28,062 0s. 11d.

Decr. 30th. Railway Commissioners: *Dr.* To sundries, £63,946 2s 10½d. *Cr.* Hon'ble. Receiver General, £56,228 2s. 6d.; premium and discount, £59 9s. 3¼.; Baring, Brothers & Co., £4817 1s. 3¼d.; James Allan, £12 17s.; J. J. Clarke, £12 10s.; J. R. Morse, £116 7s. 9d.; James Pollock, £1 2s. 6d.; Bessonett & Brown, £4 6s. 6¼.; Joseph Jennings, £17 17s. 6d.; Thomson & Esson, £64 9s. 3d.; Ordnance Department, £132 19s. 4d.; Matfield Manufacturing Company, £2478. Total, £63,946 2s. 10½d.

Casual and Territorial Revenue.

Statement of cash received for, and on account of, the Casual Revenue, between the 1st January and 31st December, 1854:—

Coal Mines,	£7666 17 0
Crown Lands,	11226 1 5
Fees from Secretary's Office,	1298 8 9
Total,	£20191 7 2

Each summons
Affidavit for a
Subpœna and r
Trials and judg
Venire,
Returning paper
Each execution,
Affidavit of servi
Affidavit on appe
Appeal bond,

Serving summons
Serving capias an
Bail bond,
Summoning a jur
Summoning each
by-standers,
Serving subpœna
Serving execution
Poundage on exec
Poundage on exc
each pound,
All travelling to be
dence of defe
from residence
each mile whe
In cases of executi
puted from re
thence to plac

Each day in actual
All travelling to be
to the place of

Each juror on every

BA
The examination of
Warrant to apprehen
child,
Bond to indemnify th
Warrant to bring the
tices.

All commitments, ea
Bond to perform orde

Warrant to apprehen
have appeared at
Order of filiation, per
CONSTABLE'S FEES

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

Magistrates' Court.

JUSTICE'S FEES.	
Each summons or capias, and copies thereof,	£0 2 6
Affidavit for a capias, and swearing,	0 0 6
Subpœna and tickets,	0 1 0
Trials and judgment in all cases,	0 1 0
<i>Venire</i> ,	0 1 0
Returning papers on appeal to Supreme Court,	0 1 0
Each execution,	0 1 0
Affidavit of service of summons when required, and swearing,	0 0 6
Affidavit on appeal, and swearing,	0 0 6
Appeal bond,	0 2 6
CONSTABLE'S FEES.	
Serving summons and making return,	0 1 0
Serving capias and making return,	0 1 0
Bail bond,	0 1 0
Summoning a jury,	0 1 0
Summoning each additional juror where there are not sufficient by-standers,	0 0 3
Serving subpœna, each witness,	0 0 6
Serving execution,	0 1 0
Poundage on execution on sale of goods,	0 0 6
Poundage on execution where the amount is paid on money, for each pound,	0 0 3
All travelling to be computed from residence of justice to residence of defendant on summons, capias or execution, and from residence of officer to residence of witness on subpœna, each mile where necessarily done,	0 0 3
In cases of execution levied on the body, travelling to be computed from residence of officer to that of defendant, and thence to place of confinement, each mile,	0 0 3
WITNESSES' FEES.	
Each day in actual attendance,	0 2 6
All travelling to be computed from the residence of the witness to the place of trial, and thence back again, per mile,	0 0 3
JUROR'S FEES.	
Each juror on every trial,	0 1 0
BASTARDY CASES—JUSTICE'S FEES.	
The examination of the woman in writing,	0 1 0
Warrant to apprehend the reputed father before the birth of the child,	0 2 0
Bond to indemnify the township or district,	0 3 0
Warrant to bring the reputed father and mother before the justices,	0 3 0
All commitments, each,	0 1 0
Bond to perform order of filiation, when on appeal or otherwise,	0 3 0
Warrant to apprehend the reputed father when he shall not have appeared at the time of making order of filiation,	0 2 0
Order of filiation, per folio,	0 0 6
CONSTABLE'S FEES, the same as in other cases, before justices.	

OF JUSTICES.—In all suits and Services, except the Recovery of Debts.

Issuing writ or summons,	0 2 6
Subpœna,	0 0 6
Judgment,	0 1 0
Execution,	0 1 0
Every bond or recognizance,	0 1 0
Every affidavit in writing,	0 1 0
Sending process to inferior or other Courts,	0 1 0
Warrant in trespass, assault and battery, on conviction of the offender,	0 1 0
Acknowledging instrument or deed,	0 1 0
Every examination in assault and battery, on conviction of the offender,	0 2 6
<i>In Recovery of Debts.</i>	
Each summons or capias, and copies thereof,	0 2 6
Affidavit for a capias, and swearing,	0 0 6
Subpœna and tickets,	0 1 0
Trials and judgment in all causes,	0 1 0
Veire,	0 1 0
Returning papers on appeal to the Supreme Court,	0 1 0
Each execution,	0 1 0
Affidavit of service of summons, when required, and swearing,	0 0 6
Affidavit to be taken on appeal, and swearing,	0 0 6
Appeal bonds,	0 2 6

JURORS' FEES.—Allowed Special Jurors.

In the county of Halifax,	0 5 0
In other counties,	0 2 6

In all cases where there is a non-suit, one half the jury fees is allowed.
Allowed Petit Jurors.—(In Summary and Appeal Causes.)

Assessment of damages under absconding debtor's Act, each,	0 1 0
In all other causes, if there be a verdict,	0 2 6

Jury Fines for non-attendance.

Grand jurors, not exceeding, each,	1 0 0
Petit jurors, ditto ditto,	0 10 0
Special jurors, in Halifax, not less than 40s. nor more than 60s.	
In other counties, not exceeding 10s.	

FEES OF JAILER OR KEEPER ON LOCK-UP HOUSE.

For every person committed to jail,	0 2 6
For every person discharged therefrom, except insolvents,	0 2 6

In the Mayor's Court.

On summons,	0 2 0	<i>Of the City Marshal.</i>	
On capias and affidavit,	0 3 6	Serving summons or capias, including travel,	0 1 9
On trial and judgment,	0 5 0	On a discharge from arrest, with or without bond,	0 2 0
Recognizance or replevin bond,	0 2 0	Five per ct. commission on all executions.	
Subpœna,	0 0 6	<i>On distress for rent.</i>	
Execution,	0 1 0	Warrant to Bailiff,	0 2 0
<i>In Police Court.</i>		Appraisement,	0 1 0
For affidavit,	0 1 0	Notice, and each necessary copy,	0 0 6
Warrant,	0 2 6	Appraisers, each,	0 1 3
On service of process,	0 1 3	On a sale, same fees as to a Sheriff.	
On a recognizance,	0 3 0		
On judgment,	0 1 0		
Warrant of commitment,	0 1 0		
Subpœna,	0 0 6		

ALDERMEN
William J. Sta
Young ; No. 3
4, Wm. Evans,
Henry Harvey,
King, and John
RECORDER—
MARSHAL—
CITY CLERK
ASSISTANT C
CITY TREAS
CLERK OF I
SUPERINTEN
Robert Austin.
AUDITORS OF
Esquires.
CLERK OF S
WARD ASSES
McLeod : No. 2
doch and Thomas
No. 5, Henry Bog
and Samuel Fors
KEEPER OF
CLERKS OF M
HEALTH INSP
UNDER KEEP
INSPECTORS A
O. Beamish and J
INSPECTORS O
Beamish and Janc
WEIGHERS OF
banks' Wharf, Mr
WEIGHERS OF
Grant, and John W
KEEPER OF B
POUND KEEPE
Veith.
KEEPER OF PO
KEEPER OF C
SURGEON OF B
KEEPER OF TH
Mr. George Glazab
MEASURERS OF
Aul, Thomas McC
Michael Murphy, J
MEASURERS OF
Holland, Joseph Fi
MEASURERS OF
son, Samuel King,
Wm. Bilby.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

City Government.

MAYOR—ARCHIBALD SCOTT, Esquire.

ALDERMEN.—Ward No. 1, Henry E. Pugsley, W. G. Anderson, and William J. Stairs ; No. 2, Donald Murray, M. McIlreath, and John W. Young ; No. 3, P. Morrissey, Joseph Bennett, and James Cochran ; No. 4, Wm. Evans, Peter Ross, and John Wills ; No. 5, James Pollock, Henry Harvey, and Jeremiah Conway ; No. 6, Wm. Sutherland, John King, and John Longard.

RECORDER—Beamish Murdoch, Esq.

MARSHAL—Mr. George Irwin.

CITY CLERK—James Stewart Clarke, Esq.

ASSISTANT CITY CLERK—John L. Cragg, Esq.

CITY TREASURER—Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq.

CLERK OF LICENSES—Mr. W. J. Morris.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF STREETS—Messrs. James R. Lovett and Robert Austin.

AUDITORS OF ACCOUNTS—Alfred G. Jones and Jeremiah Northup, Esquires.

CLERK OF STREETS—Mr. John C. Craigen.

WARD ASSESSORS—Ward No. 1, James B. Oxley and Alexander McLeod ; No. 2, Azor Stevens and John Lithgow ; No. 3, Charles Murdoch and Thomas Fenerty ; No. 4, Charles Wallis and Wm. H. Tully ; No. 5, Henry Boggs and Andrew McGregor ; No. 6, John T. Longard and Samuel Forsyth.

KEEPER OF MARKETS—Mr. Henry H. Parker.

CLERKS OF MARKETS—Charles Fielding and John McCartney.

HEALTH INSPECTOR—Mr. James Spike.

UNDER KEEPER OF FISH MARKET—Daniel McGuire.

INSPECTORS AND WEIGHERS OF FRESH BEEF.—Messrs. Thomas O. Beamish and James Mooney.

INSPECTORS OF PICKLED BEEF AND PORK.—Messrs. Thomas O. Beamish and James Mooney.

WEIGHERS OF HAY—Cornwallis Street, Mr. Thos. Keating ; Fairbanks' Wharf, Mr. Michael Doran.

WEIGHERS OF FLOUR.—Messrs. Samuel Carten, John Parker, W. Grant, and John Winters.

KEEPER OF BRIDEWELL.—Mr. William McDonald.

POUND KEEPERS—South end, Michael Power ; North end, Mr. Veith.

KEEPER OF POWDER MAGAZINE—Mr. Samuel Marshall, junr.

KEEPER OF CEMETERY—Mr. Joseph Keebler.

SURGEON OF BRIDEWELL—James C. Hume, Esq., M. D.

KEEPER OF THE CITY BUILDINGS AND OFFICE MESSENGER—Mr. George Glazabrook.

MEASURERS OF SALT AND GRAIN—John Martin, supervisor ; Jas. Aull, Thomas McCann, Wm. Robb, Ambrose Keating, James Mahaney, Michael Murphy, James Cullen.

MEASURERS OF CORDWOOD—Ebenezer McNab, supervisor ; Wm. Holland, Joseph Findlay, William Brown.

MEASURERS OF COAL—W. J. Madden, Alexr. Grant, Mark Maddison, Samuel King, Andrew J. Smith, James Brislow, Andrew Nesbitt, Wm. Bilby.

Debts.
 0 2 6
 0 0 6
 0 1 0
 0 1 0
 0 1 0
 0 1 0
 0 1 0
 0 1 0
 0 2 6
 0 2 6
 0 0 6
 0 1 0
 0 1 0
 0 1 0
 0 1 0
 0 1 0
 0 0 6
 0 0 6
 0 2 6
 0 5 0
 0 2 6
 allowed.
 0 1 0
 0 2 6
 1 0 0
 0 10 0
 0 2 6
 0 2 6
 0 1 9
 0 2 0
 0 2 0
 0 1 0
 0 0 6
 0 1 3
 Sheriff.

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER—Henry Spike, William Henderson, John McPherson, Robert Graham, James Sutton, James Dechman.

WEIGHERS AND INSPECTORS OF LEATHER.—Thomas McMurray, James Norwood, William Jenkins.

INSPECTORS OF BRICK AND LIME, AND MASONS' WORK.—Robert Malcom, James Reid, Nicholas Wright.

FENCE VIEWERS—David G. Smith, John McAvoy, Peter Artz.

CONSTABLES—Ward No. 1, Jas. Ham and Patrick Caulfield; No. 2, Garret Cotter and David Evans; No. 3, Philip Parsons and Donald Fraser; No. 4, Thomas McCoy and John Arthur; No. 5, Matthew Gardener and John Steele; No. 6, William Raddick and John Campbell.

BOARD OF HEALTH.—Ward No. 1, John B. Fay, John Whitman; No. 2, George C. Whidden, Dr. Gilpin; No. 3, Dr. Molloy, Wm. Ackhurst; No. 4, James Parker, Thomas Bain; No. 5, Thomas Donovan, Wm. McKay; No. 6, Charles Black, Wm. J. Jordan.

HEALTH WARDENS.—Ward No. 1, Andrew Mitchell, Joseph Graham, John Duffus, jr., James Pryor; No. 2, Joseph Seaton, J. T. Wyldie, Robt. G. Noble, Edward Chapman; No. 3, Patrick Drummond, Angus McLean, Matthew Lownds, James R. Gildert; No. 4, John R. Cleverton, William Pallister, David Shepperd, John Murphy; No. 5, Robert Graham, Wm. Humphrey, Arthur Anderson, Wm. Brown; No. 6, Wm. Howe, Joseph Kaye, Martin G. Black, jr.

COMMITTEES.

Public Accounts.—Aldermen Stairs, (chairman,) Murray, Cochran, Ross, Conway, Longard.

Common.—Aldermen Stairs, Young, Bennett, Evens, Pollock, King.

Cemetery.—Aldermen Anderson, Murray, Bennett, Wills, Harvey, Sutherland, (chairman.)

City Property.—Aldermen Pugsley, (chairman,) McIlreath, Cochran, Evans, Pollock, Sutherland.

Tenders.—Aldermen Anderson, Young, Morrissey, Ross, Conway, Longard.

Hacks and Trucks.—Aldermen Pugsley, McIlreath, Murray, Wills, Harvey, (chairman), King.

The Mayor's Court is held in the County Court House, on the *second and fourth* Tuesday of every month. The Aldermen preside weekly in rotation. The Police Office is open every week day from 10 till 3 o'clock; and during the night two of the Police Constables are in attendance—also on Sunday.

Fire Department.

FIREWARDENS.—G. A. S. Crichton, Chairman.—Ward No. 1, Thomas Holloway, James B. Oxley, John H. Crosskill, John Hull, Andrew Mitchell; No. 2, Archibald Scott, John Dou'l, James W. Fenerty; No. 3, Thomas Bayne, M. S. Brown, Geo. A. Buskirk; No. 4, John Richardson, P. Ross, James Phelan; No. 5, G. A. S. Crichton, Richard Nugent, W. J. Coleman, Thos. W. McKie; No. 6, John Longard, W. L. Black, J. E. Starr.

Committee of Management at Fires.—John Longard, Archibald Scott, W. J. Coleman, and John Doull.

Fire Constables to attend Committee.—Charles Black, John B. Flowers, Joseph Wooding, Andrew McKinlay, James Duffus.

FIRE C
tus, John T
No. 2, John
land, John C
P. Barber, J
Flinn, Willia
ker, Jr., Jos
No. 6, Charl
John E. Wh
Committee
&c.—Ward
Bayne; No.
John Longar
Committee
A. S. Crichto
Holloway.
Committee
chibald Scott
Secretary—

No. 1—Grand

No. 2—Grand

No. 3—Grand

No. 4—Maitla

No. 5—Govern

No. 6—Bridew

AXE FIRE C
Lieutenant; E
HAND-IN-H
Esq. V. Presid
SUN FIRE C
sident, J. B. O
Lee.

ST. GEORGE
sident, Edw. Bi
Rennels. Trea
Sec'y., J. Marri
pin and James A

FIRE CONSTABLES.—Ward No. 1, Keyran Skerry, James Duffus, John Trider, Jr., Jarius Hart, C. C. Silver, Thomas Abbott; No. 2, John Taylor, Edw. W. Chipman, James Rhind, William Holland, John Grigor; No. 3, John B. Flowers, P. Drummond, Edward P. Barber, John Eagan, Michael Doran, George Yates; No. 4, Jas. Flinn, William Isles, James Parker, John Shaffer; No. 5, John Parker, Jr., Joseph Wooding, Andrew McKinlay, Thomas Kennedy; No. 6, Charles Black, P. Artz, W. J. Williams, Thomas P. DeWolf, John E. Whytal.

Committee in charge of Fire Plugs, Hydrants, Pumps and Wells. &c.—Ward No. 1, J. B. Oxley; No. 2, John Doull; No. 3, Thos Bayne; No. 4, John Richardson; No. 5, Richard Nugent; No. 6, John Longard.

Committee in charge of Engine Houses and other Property.—G. A. S. Crichton, Chairman of Fire Wards; Archibald Scott, and Thos. Holloway.

Committee to receive Tenders.—Richard Nugent, Chairman; Archibald Scott, and Thomas Bayne.
Secretary—B. C. Brehm.

STATIONS OF ENGINES AND OFFICERS.

Captain—*Thomas Holloway.*

- No. 1—Grand Parade.—Samuel Caldwell, 1st Lieut. William Caldwell, 2nd Lieut.
No. 2—Grand Parade.—John J. Bennett, 1st Lieut. Robt. Woodill, 2nd Lieut.
No. 3—Grand Parade.—John McIlreith, 1st Lieut. Robert Austin, 2nd Lieut.
No. 4—Maitland Street.—Wm. Morris, 1st Lieut. Wm. McNally, 2nd Lieut.
No. 5—Government House Lane.—James Reeves, 1st Lieut. Henry Reid, 2nd Lieut.
No. 6—Bridewell.—Charles Barnstead, 1st Lieut. James Smithers, 2nd Lieut.

Fire Companies.

AXE FIRE COMPANY.—John Hull, Captain; Richard T. Roome, Lieutenant; Edward R. Jost, Secretary.

HAND-IN-HAND FIRE COMPANY.—President, John H. McNab, Esq. V. President, Wm. Creighton, Esq. Secretary, Dr. Mitchell.

SUN FIRE COMPANY.—President, James Donaldson; Vice President, J. B. Oxley; Treasurer, James Tremain; Secretary, W. H. Lee.

Benevolent Institutions.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—President, H. Pryor, Esq. Vice President, Edw. Binney. Asst. V. Presidents, H. C. D. Twining and W. Rennels. Treasurer, J. B. Bennett. Secretary, W. Gossip. Asst. Sec'y., J. Marriott. Marshal, John Shean. Physicians, Drs. B. Gilpin and James Allen. Chaplains, the Ven'ble. the Archdeacon, Rev.

Wm. Bullock, and Rev. R. N. Bullock. Committee of Charity—
 Capt. J. Darby, Chairman; John Brown, J. T. Edward, W. Coombs,
 W. Achhurst. Committee of Management—The Marshall, Chair-
 man; James Crosskill, S. Saunders, R. Woodill, Charles Silver, Ed.
 Goudge, R. Davis. Standard Bearers—St. George's Banner, J. B.
 Smithers and Geo. Payne; Queen's Arms, Wm. Humphrey and
 Alexr. Adams; Royal Standard, J. W. Yeomans; St. George's
 Color, J. B. Oxley; Welsh Arms, W. Johns; National Ensign, Geo.
 Crosskill; St. George's Ensign, Robert Allison; British Ensign, Geo.
 Rossom; Union Jack, J. Nicholls. Messenger, J. Williams.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY.—President, Wm. Condon, Esq.
 Vice President, Benj. Wier, Esq. 1st Assistant V. P., Rich. Power.
 2nd Assistant V. P., Thomas Walsh. Treasurer, Thos. Ring, Esq.
 Secretary, John Meagher. Asst. Secretary, John Murphy. Peter
 Butler, Marshal. Committee of Charity—Messrs. Peter Laughlan,
 John McCartney, Thos. Murphy, Richard Anderson, John O'Maley,
 and Matthew Campbell. Committee of Investigation and Collection—
 Messrs Wm. Brown, P. Hemsworth, Thomas Keating, and Arthur
 Murphy.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.—George Buist, Esq., President;
 John Doull, Esq., Vice President; Peter Ross, Esq., Senr. Assistant
 Vice; Captain John Taylor, Junior Assistant Vice; William Grant,
 Senr., Secretary; Mr. James Parker, Assistant Secretary; John Watt,
 Esq., Treasurer. Committee of Charity—Archibald Sinclair, Esq.,
 Chairman; John Strachan, Adam Reid, William A. Hesson, and
 John R. Wilson, Esquires. Marshal, Mr. William Grant, senr.
 Chaplains—Rev. John Scott and Rev. John Martin. Messenger—
 Mr. James Reid.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY.—John Strachan, Esq., President; John
 Doull and John Munro, Vice Presidents; John McKay and William
 Findlay, Asst. Vice Presidents; Alexander Primrose, Treasurer;
 Alexander McKay, Secretary. Committee of Charity—William
 Murdoch, Hon. A. Keith, Robert Noble, Donald Murray, John
 Richardson, James Williamson, Hon. W. Young, and Sackville
 McKay.

WESLEYAN FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.—Committee
 Mesdames Dr. Richey, J. B. Brownell, R. H. Crane, N. Livingston,
 D. Starr, J. W. Morris, J. Black S. F. Barss, H. D. Frost, Mrs
 Englow, W. Bennett, J. Knowlan, A. Troup, P. Nordbeck, J. E.
 Starr, J. H. Anderson, J. Northup, and Miss Crane. Treasurer,
 Mrs. H. Bell. Secretary, Mrs. Mary Loveland.

FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM.—In connection with the Conven-
 t of St. Vincent of Paul, and conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

CARPENTER'S CHARITABLE SOCIETY.—President, George
 Butler; Vice President, John Tracey; Treasurer, Robert Richard-
 son; Secretary, Thomas H. Peters. Committee—William Marvin
 Jacob West, Thos. Holloway, Richard Shepherd. Messenger, H.
 Miller.

HALIFAX DISPENSARY.—President, the Lord Bishop of Nova
 Scotia; Vice Presidents, H. M. Executive Council; Governors, Revds
 Dr. Willis, R. F. Uniacke, John Scott, Hon. Samuel Cunard, M. G.

Black, La-
 Secretaries
 McN. Park
 every week

HALIFAX

1st V. P., J

Secretary, I

S. Creelman

M. Herbert,

Janr.

WESLEY

Treasurer, M

tary, Mrs. A

Wm. Full,

S F. Barss,

Thomas.

ABOLITIO

lent, William

Hill; Assista

Bailey, Chair

son, James B

Daniel Grose,

Dickson.

YOUNG ME

dent, Eppy Ca

Jackson. Ass

Directors—Jan

HALIFAX I

Archibald Scot

Lynch, Willia

Secretary.

HALIFAX M

Esq. Treasure

Barratt. Comr

Henry Browne,

HALIFAX G

R. E.; Chairm

Esq.; Librarian

Major; S. Surg

sanville, R. A.

HALIFAX M

ay, Esq. 1st. V

Paw, Esq. Tre

Esq. Secretary

L. O' Brien, Ja

D. Murray, J. M

Black, Lawrence Hartshorne, and James W. Nutting, Esquires. Secretaries and Medical Attendants, Hon. W. Grigor, M.D., and D. McN. Parker, M.D., Esq. Dispensary in Granville Street. Open every week day from 1 to 2 o'clock, P.M.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.—President, W. M. Brown; 1st V. P., J. Shean; 2nd V. P., W. C. Silver; Treasurer, R. Noble; Secretary, D. Gallagher. Committee—Rev. P. G. McGregor, Hon. S. Creelman, W. H. Marvin, Ed. Jost, J. S. Thompson, J. McIntosh, M. Herbert, G. G. Gray, A. J. Ritchie, Jas. Thomson, J. Longard, Janr.

WESLEYAN LYING-IN SOCIETY.—President, Mrs. Richey; Treasurer, Mrs. Wm. Full; Secretary, Mrs. H. D. Frost; Depository, Mrs. A. Troup. Committee—Mesdames J. Brownell, E. Jost, Wm. Full, A. Troup, G. Ritchie, H. D. Frost, W. M. Harrington, S. F. Barss, M. Crane, S. S. B. Smith, Richard Jones, and Thomas.

ABOLITION SOCIETY.—President, Septimus Clarke; Vice President, William Barrett; Treasurer, Charles Roan; Secretary, Chas. Hill; Assistant Secretary, Thomas Johnson. Committee—Alexander Bailey, Chairman; Robert White, Joseph Fublow, Robert Richardson, James Barnes, John Spriggs, John Toliver, Tobias Williamson, Daniel Grose, John Seals, John Ellward, Charles Dickson, and Allen Dickson.

YOUNG MEN'S NOVA SCOTIAN ENTERPRISING SOCIETY.—President, Eppy Cavary. Vice President, James Turner. Secretary, William Jackson. Assistant Secretary, William Davied. Treasurer, Geo. Brown. Directors—James Slaughter, Henry Slaughter, Isaac Stratten.

Literary Institutions.

HALIFAX LIBRARY.—Committee, S. L. Shannon, Chairman; Archibald Scott, J. S. Tremain, Robert Duport, Robert Noble, P. Lynch, William Sutherland. A. Harshaw, Treasurer. C. Boggs, Secretary.

HALIFAX MECHANICS' LIBRARY.—President, T. B. Akia, Esq. Treasurer, R. H. Wetmore. Secretary and Librarian, R. M. Barratt. Committee, J. C. Hume, M. D., S. Seldon, Joseph Austen, Henry Browne, and H. D. C. Sutton.

HALIFAX GARRISON LIBRARY.—President, Lt. Col. Stotherd, R. E.; Chairman, Lt. Col. Lloyd, 76th Regt.; Treasurer, H. Ince, Esq.; Librarian, Captain Barry, R. E.; Wilford Brett, Esq., Town Major; S. Surgeon Donald; Mr. Turner, Commissariat; Dr. Dasmanville, R. A.

HALIFAX MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.—President, A. Mackinlay, Esq. 1st V. P., James Thompson, Esq. 2nd V. P., G. A. V. Paw, Esq. Treasurer, James Forman, Esq. Curator, E. Boyd, Esq. Secretary, James Barnes. Committee, R. H. Wetmore, G. L. O'Brien, James Thomson, James Isler, Jos. Quinan, R. Noble, D. Murray, J. McCulloch, and A. J. Ritchie, Esquires.

NOVA-SCOTIA BARRISTERS' SOCIETY.—Patrons, the Chancellor and the Chief Justice. Honorary Members, the Judges of the Supreme Court. Committee, J. W. Ritchie, (Chairman,) H. C. D. Twining, and J. C. Haliburton, Esquires. Librarian, James Thomson, Esq. Treasurer, S. L. Shannon, Esq. Secretary, W. Howe, Esq.

ATHENÆUM READING ROOM.—John E. Starr, President; John A. Bell, Treasurer. Committee—John Devlin, John Henon, Joseph Bell, John B. Flowers, Robert Molton, and Peter I. Bearie. E. Joyce, Secretary and Curator.

MERCHANT'S READING ROOM.—Superintendent, Mr. John Minto.

Insurance Companies.

MARINE.

Nova Scotia Marine Insurance Company.—President, William Pryor, Esq. Directors, Hon. M. Tobin, Hon. W. A. Black, and J. G. A. Creighton, J. C. Allison, J. Williamson, L. Hartshorne, Robert Noble, Thomas S. Tobin, Wm. Pryor, junr., Wm. Murdoch, W. B. Fairbanks, and James Tremain, Esquires. Broker, H. Yeomans.

Union Marine Insurance Company of Nova Scotia.—President, Joseph Fairbanks, Esq. Directors, John Strachan, James A. Moren, John U. Ross, William Roche, John T. Wainwright, David Allison, Benjamin Wier, John Esson, Thomas C. Kinnear, John Gibson, Henry Lawson, and N. L. West, Esquires. Auditors, W. D. Hunter and J. Watt, Esquires. Secretary, Edward Goudge, Esquire.

Agents for Lloyds.—Halifax, Messrs. J. & M. Tobin; Pictou, J. Dawson; Cape Breton, P. H. Clarke; Yarmouth, E. W. H. Moody.

Agents of Underwriters' Rooms, of Liverpool, G. B.—Messrs. J. & M. Tobin, Halifax.

Provincial Insurance Company, of Toronto, C. W.—Agent at Halifax, G. C. Whidden, Esq.

FIRE.

Halifax Fire Insurance Company.—Directors, J. C. Allison, President; A. M. Uniacke, V. P.; J. W. Young, John Esson, Robt. Noble, Charles Twining, and Thomas Bolton, Esquires. Secretary and Treasurer, R. Tremain, Esq.

Aetna and Hartford, and Phœnix, of Hartford, Fire Insurance Companies, of Hartford, Conn., and "Home" Insurance Company of New York.—Agent at Halifax, Archibald Scott, Esq.

Manhattan Life Insurance Company, of New York.—Agent at Halifax, Archibald Scott, Esq.

Phœnix Fire Insurance Company of London.—Agents at Halifax, Messrs. Almon, Hare & Co.

Equitable Fire Insurance Company, of London.—Agent at Halifax, P. C. Hill, Esq.

Washington County Mutual Insurance Company of Granville, New York.—Agent at Halifax, E. G. Fuller, Esq.

LIFE AND FIRE.

Royal Insurance Company, of Liverpool, England.—Agent at Halifax, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq.

Allian
don.—Agent
P. E. I., H.
The Star
Martin G.
Liverpool
fax, Charle

National
Cornhill, L.
Esquire.
Eagle Lij
bald Scott,
Connecticut
Halifax, Ar
Scottish
James H. L.
Pelican L
Almon, Har
Colonial L
the Board o
Richey, Esq
The Merch
don.—Agent

HALIFAX
dent; —
and Jas. C.
Mr. J. C. W.
BANK OF
sident) J. H.
A. Keith, J.
Cashier, Jam
John Freshne
Pictou, Jame
mouth, J. Bo
BANK OF
—Capital, O
tors: Hon. V
Allison, Esq
S. Stirling.
Ness. Messe
rt, Esq. Sol
PROVINCIAL
ceiver Genera
from 10 to 3
Cashier, Edwa
The hours o
and the Discot

Alliance British and Foreign Life and Fire Assurance Company, of London.—Agents for Halifax, Messrs. Young & West; for Charlottetown, P. E. I., Hon. Charles Young.

The Star Life and Fire Assurance Society, of London.—Agent at Halifax, Martin G. Black, junr., Esq.

Liverpool and London Fire and Life Insurance Company.—Agent at Halifax, Charles W. Dickson, Esq.

LIFE.

National Loan Fund Life Assurance and Deferred Annuity Society, of Cornhill, London.—Halifax Branch—Manager and Agent, P. C. Hill, Esquire.

Eagle Life Assurance Company, of London.—Agent at Halifax, Archibald Scott, Esquire.

Connecticut Mutual Life Assurance Company, of Hartford.—Agent at Halifax, Archibald Scott, Esquire.

Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Company.—Agent at Halifax, Mr. James H. Liddell.

Pelican Life Assurance Company of London.—Agents at Halifax, Messrs. Almon, Hare & Co.

Colonial Life Assurance Company of Edinburgh.—Agent and Secretary to the Board of Management in Halifax, for Nova Scotia, Matthew H. Richey, Esquire.

The Merchant and Tradesman's Mutual Life Assurance Society, of London.—Agent at Halifax, J. W. Johnston, junr., Esq.

Banks.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY.—William Pryor, Esq., President; ———, Vice President; Hon. Enos Collins, M. G. Black, and Jas. C. Cogswell, Esquires. Cashier, N. T. Hill, Esq. Clerk, Mr. J. C. W. Wilkie. Messenger, Mr. Frederick Sturmy.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA.—Directors, Hon. M. B. Almon, (President) J. H. Anderson, E. Billing, J. Donaldson, John Esson, Hon. A. Keith, J. Robinson, D. Starr, and James Tremain, Esquires. Cashier, James Forman, Esq. Tellers, Messrs. George McLean and John Freshney. Messenger, Mr. George Anderson, junr. *Agents*—Pictou, James Primrose, Esq. Windsor, Harry King, Esq. Yarmouth, J. Bond and N. J. Bond, Esquires.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA—Established in London.—Capital, One Million Sterling.—*Halifax Branch.*—Local Directors: Hon. W. A. Black, Hon. J. McNab, J. B. Bland, and J. C. Allison, Esquires. Manager, S. N. Binney, Esq. Accountant, W. S. Stirling. Tellers, Peter Jack and John H. Grigor. Clerk, Alex. Ness. Messenger, Mr. D. McPherson. Standing Counsel, J. Stewart, Esq. Solicitor and Notary, Hon. W. Young.

PROVINCIAL SAVINGS' BANK.—This Bank is kept at the Receiver General's Office, Province Building. Hours of attendance, from 10 to 3, every Monday. Director, the Receiver General. Cashier, Edward Duckett, Esquire.

The hours of business at all the Banks are from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., and the Discount days Mondays and Thursdays.

Joint Stock Companies.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY.—President, Hon. James B. Uniacke. Directors, Hon. W. A. Black, John Naylor, John H. Anderson, James Tremain, James Donaldson, and A. McKinlay, Esqrs. Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. P. Borden. Solicitor, A. M. Uniacke, Esq. Manager, Mr. G. Buist.

HALIFAX WATER COMPANY.—President, Hon. W. A. Black, Directors, Hon. W. A. Black, Dr. Avery, James N. Shannon, Chas Twining, Hon. A. Keith, William Murdoch, and John Gibson, Esqrs. Secretary and Treasurer, S. L. Shannon, Esquire. Solicitor, A. M. Uniacke, Esq. Superintendent, Mr. J. Muir.

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY.—President, Hon. S. Cunard. Vice President, Thomas Boggs. Secretary, L. Hartshorne. Treasurer, Hon. M. B. Almon. Agent and Manager, E. H. Lowe. Directors, Hon. W. A. Black, Hon. J. E. Fairbanks, William Stairs, and William Murdoch.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE HALL COMPANY.—Directors, G. G. Gray, President; ———, Treasurer; William Scott, Secretary; A. J. Ritchie, R. H. Whetmore, James Thompson, E. Creelman, and W. H. Marvin. Keeper of Hall, Edward Joyce.

INLAND NAVIGATION COMPANY.—President, James F. Avery, Esquire. Directors, William Stairs and John Gibson, Esqrs. Engineer, Charles W. Fairbanks, Esq. Secretary, Samuel Gray, Esq

Benefit Building Society.

NOVA SCOTIA BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS FUND.—Incorporated by Act of Provincial Parliament.—Secretary and Treasurer, John Burton, Esq.

HALIFAX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.—President, C. D. Hunter, Esq.; Vice Presidents, E. Creelman and J. Northup; J. Jennings, Treasurer. William Scott, Secretary. Committee—G. A. V. Paw, Esq, W. McCulloch, A. Reid, M. Doran, Thomas Darney, J. Richardson, George McKenzie.

NOVA SCOTIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.—Hon. W. A. Black, President; John Williamson, Esq., Vice President; Archibald Scott, Esq, Acting Secretary. Directors—William Murdoch, George McKenzie, J. B. Oxley, A. Reid and James Cochran, Esquires. James Hutten, Superintendent.

MARGAREE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.—[Instituted 1843.]—Capt. Allan McDonald, President; Samuel Campbell and John Chisholm, Esquires, Vice Presidents; John Munro, Esquire, Secretary; Thomas Ethridge, Esq., Treasurer. Twelve of a committee.

DARTMOUTH
Saml. Huns
T. A. Hyde
DARTMOUTH
Vice President
DARTMOUTH
Desbrisay, J.
E. H. Lowe
Desbrisay, M. D.
Foster, C.
Brown, H. I.
DARTMOUTH
Farquharson
TRUSTEE
than Elliott,
TRUSTEE
W. Fairbank
TRUSTEE
Esq., and Mr
COMMISSIONER
Marvin.
CONSERVATOR

Commander
chant.
Aide de Camp
Deputy Quarter
Assistant Major
Inspector General
Staff Surgeon
Staff Assistant
Deputy Commis
Assistant Comm
Town Serjeant

The Respectable
Royal Engineer
Artillery; H. I.
keeper. Clerks
Marvin. Asst.,
J. Inglefield, C.
and J. Hilton.

DARTMOUTH.

DARTMOUTH ENGINE COMPANY.—Benjamin Elliott, Captain; Saml. Hunstone, Lieut.; Michael Murray, Wm. Bowers, D. Farrell, T. A. Hyde, Richard Walker, William Walker, and William Elliott.

DARTMOUTH FIRE COMPANY.—President, R. Hartshorne; Vice President, N. Russell; Secretary and Treasurer, Edward Foster.

DARTMOUTH MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.—Trustees: T. B. Desbrisay, M.D., Richard McLearn, Henry Elliott, J. W. Turner, E. H. Lowe. President, E. H. Lowe; Vice President, M. B. Desbrisay, M.D.; Assistant Vice President, J. Tempest; Secretary, E. Foster. Committee: Richard McLearn, W. Foster, J. Parker, H. Brown, H. Elliott, J. W. Turner, and M. B. Desbrisay.

DARTMOUTH AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.—President, Alexr Farquharson. Secretary, A. Farquharson, junr.

TRUSTEES OF BURIAL GROUND.—Messrs. R. McLearn, Jonathan Elliott, and Alexander James.

TRUSTEES OF WATER LOTS.—Messrs. Walter Robb and Chas. W. Fairbanks.

TRUSTEES OF COMMON.—Hon. John E. Fairbanks, H. Y. Mott, Esq., and Mr. William Foster.

COMMISSIONERS OF STREETS.—Messrs. D. Farrell and T. Marvin.

CONSTABLES.—Messrs. James Wooderman and J. Parker.

IMPERIAL.

Staff of the Army in Nova Scotia.

Commander of the Forces—Major General Sir J. Gaspard LeMarchant.

Aide de Camp to ditto—Captain Wilford Brett, 76th Regiment.

Deputy Qtr. Mr. General—Lieut. Colonel Holdsworth.

Assistant Military Secretary—Lt. Colonel LeMarchant.

Inspector General of Hospitals—W. Bell, M.D., Esq.

Staff Surgeon—John Donald, Esq.

Staff Assistant Surgeon—G. O'K. Gordon.

Deputy Commissary General—Fred. Thos. Mylrea.

Assistant Commissary General—J. W. Wybault.

Town Serjeant, Halifax—William Cahill.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

The Respective Officers—Lieut. Colonel Stotherd, Commanding Royal Engineers; Lieut. Colonel Dick, R. A., Commanding Royal Artillery; H. Ince, Storekeeper; William H. Tapp, Deputy Storekeeper. Clerks—L. P. Poole, H. S. Bagnall, E. V. Raynes, Wm. Marvin. Asst., G. F. Stephens. Armorer, R. Foley. Carpenter, J. Inglefield. Gate Porter, J. Cormack. Storehousemen, C. Grant and J. Hilton. Office Keeper, J. Todd. Messenger, Andrew Kelly.

ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

Colonel R. Stotherd, Commanding Royal Engineers. Capt. P. S. Barry, Capt. Henry Grain, Capt. Edmund L. Walker, Lt. Edward L. Bland, and Lt. Constantine P. Carey, Royal Engineers. Clerks of Works, T. F. Haulon, J. W. Shirras, and Wm. Gordon. Foreman of Works, Thomas Rees. Senior Clerk, Thomas Goudge. Clerk, George J. Creed. Office Keeper, Wm. Pickles.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

Barrack Master, Thomas Stephens. Superior Barrack Serjeant, John Shean. Barrack Serjeants—P. Kenny, W. Grant, and James Irons, Windsor.

Naval Department.

Commander in-Chief on the North American and West India Station, Rear Admiral ARTHUR FANSHAWE, C. B., &c., Rear Admiral of the Red.

Commodore—Henry Kellett

Secretary—W. L. Inch, Esq.

Flag Lieutenant—Henry W. Corneck, Esq.

NAVAL YARD, HALIFAX.

Storekeeper, — Chevallier, Esq. Clerks—J. Punchard, Chas. H. Rigby, and Richard Hartshorne, Esquires. Gate Porter—Mr. E. Fryatt. Messenger—Mr. James Henry.

VICTUALLING YARD.

Storekeeper, — Chevallier, Esq.

NAVAL HOSPITAL.

Clerk in charge—C. J. Hill, Esq.

SUPPLEMENTARY.

AMHERST FEMALE SEMINARY.—Principals, Mrs. C. E. Ratchford and Miss Yates. *Higher English Branches*—Mrs. Ratchford and Miss Yates; Assistant Teachers, Miss Jane Stephenson and Miss Amelia Cuten. *French Department*—Madame Brinques. *Italian*—Miss Yates. *Drawing*—Miss Julia Ratchford. *Music*—Piano Forte, Spanish Guitar, and Singing, Miss Yates, Madame Brinques, Miss Ratchford, and Miss Swymmer. Winter Term commences 6th January, and ends 5th June. Summer Term commences 22nd July, and ends 21st December.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NOVA SCOTIA.—Professor of Systematic and Pastoral Theology, Rev. John Keir, D.D. Professor of Biblical Literature, Rev. James Smith. Professor of Greek, Logic, and Moral Philosophy, Rev. James Ross. Professor of Latin, Mathematics, and Natural Philosophy, Mr. Thomas McCulloch. The classes in the secular branches of education open at West River, Pictou, March 1st, and close on the Wednesday preceding the first Thursday of September. The Divinity Hall opens on the first Thursday of September, and continues in session six weeks.

Life

EAGLE LIFE
CONNELLY
MANHATTAN
HARTFORD
ETNA INSURANCE
HOME INSURANCE
PHENIX INSURANCE

These Companies
policies issued on

SUB-AGENT
Mackinlay, Esq.
and Horton, C.
town, T. D. R.

J

152

K

Drugs,

Which are offered

Medicine Chests
Prescriptions

A
BOOKS

HAVE constantly
consisting of
Royal, Bank Post
Printed Forms,
Writing and M
BOOKS, SCHOOL
national Course,
Parallel Rulers,
Desks, MUSIC
BLANK
Halifax, N. S.

Advertisements.

Life and Fire Insurance.

EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, of London.
CONNECTICUT Mutual Life Insurance Company.
MANHATTAN Life Insurance Company, of New York.
HARTFORD Fire Insurance Company, of Hartford, Conn.
ÆTNA Insurance Company, of Hartford, Conn.
HOME Insurance Company, of New York.
PHENIX Insurance Company, of Hartford.

These Companies are well known, of ample capitals, and Policies issued on favorable terms, by

ARCHIBALD SCOTT,
 Agent.

SUB-AGENTS.—Lunenburg, Henry S. Jost, Esq. Pictou, John Mackinlay, Esq. Amherst, James W. Delaney, Esq. Kentville and Horton, C. W. Harris, and Thomas W. Harris, Esqrs. Bridgetown, T. D. Ruggles, Esq.

JOHN NAYLOR, DRUGGIST,

152 Granville Street, HALIFAX, N. S.

Keeps constantly on hand a general supply of

**Drugs, Medicines, Patent Medicines,
 Spices, Dye Stuffs, &c. &c.,**

Which are offered for sale, wholesale and retail, at the lowest market prices.

Medicine Chests fitted up and renewed at short notice.

Prescriptions carefully prepared.

A. & H. CREIGHTON, BOOKSELLERS AND STATIONERS, No. 2, Ordnance Row,

HAVE constantly on hand, a large and varied Stock in the above line, consisting of Note, Post, Foolscap, Demy, Medium, Royal, Super Royal, Bank Post, Cartridge and Printing PAPER; BLANK BOOKS, Printed Forms, Memo. Books, Slates and Pencils, Quills, Steel Pens, Writing and Marking Ink, BIBLES, TESTAMENTS, PRAYER BOOKS, SCHOOL BOOKS of all kinds, (including Chambers's Educational Course,) CHARTS and Nautical Works, Log Books and Slates, Parallel Rulers, DRAWING MATERIALS and Books, Travelling Desks, MUSIC and Music Paper, &c. &c.

BLANK BOOKS MADE TO ORDER.

Halifax, N. S., November, 1855.

INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Astronomical Tables,	6 to 29		
Abstract of Articles imported,		ter's Canal, in	
paying duty,	84	the county of	
Account Current of the Province	85	Richmond, C. B.,	36
1854,	31	Commissioners of Common Schools,	48
Assembly—House of,	102	Consuls for Foreign Powers re-	
Agricultural Society—Halifax,		siding in Nova Scotia,	36
" Margaree,	"	Courts—Law Reporter to the,	"
Agriculture—Grant to Central		Court of Error	37
Board and other societies,	82	Of Marriage & Divorce,	"
Asylum, Poor—Halifax; Grant		Prize,	"
to Commissioners,	"	Vice Admiralty,	"
Accounts in the several Provin-		Of Probate,	"
cial Departments kept in Ha-		Supreme,	38
lifax currency,	83	County Sheriffs and Coroners—	
Advances,	83	Roll of,	4
" for roads,	"	Colleges, Academies, &c.,	51
Benefit Building Society, Hal-		Clergy of different Denomina-	
ifax,	102	tions,	53
Banks,	101	Casual & Territorial Revenue,	92
Benevolent Institutions,	97	City of Halifax—City govern-	
balance of Goods remaining in		ment,	95
Bonded Warehouses,	87	Civil List, &c.,	82-
Board of Revenue,	32	Criminal Prosecutions,	82
Board of Works,	34	Coroners' Inquests—Cost of,	"
Bonded Warehouses, North and		Departmental Heads, Nova Sco-	
South,	36	tia; government of,	32
Barristers & Attornies—roll of,	41	Departments & Offices—Public,	"
Central Board of Agriculture,	"	Drawback on Paper,	86
Central Board of Health, at		Dartmouth,	103
Halifax,	"	Department—Ordnance,	"
Chief Inspectors of Pickled Fish		" Engineer,	104
Chronological Eras and Cycles,	"	" Naval,	"
Symbols, Aspects, Abbrevi-		" Post Office,	59 to 67
ations,	3	Drawbacks—machinery, &c.,	83
Commissioners of Poor Asylum,	35	Eclipses,	4
commencement of the seasons,	4	Ember Days,	5
Cabinet,	30	Executive,	30
Council—Legislative,	31	Education in Nova Scotia,	90
Controllers of Customs & Navi-		" General Expenses,	8
gation Laws, and Registrars		Exports, 1854,	80-1
of Shipping,	32	Fixed and Moveable Festivals,	6
Collectors at Outports,	33	Fisheries—Grant for protection,	83
Brown Lands,	34	" Return to the Pro-	
Commissioners to examine and		" vincial Secretary's	
select Pilots,	35	" Office,	88
" For issuing Treas-		" Bounty awarded,	89
" " ury Notes,	36	Fees taken at the Provincial	
" " Secretary's Office, 1854,		Secretary's Office, 1854,	88
" " For giving Relief		Fire Department,	96
" " to Insolvent		" Companies,	97
" " Debtors, &c.,	41	General Sessions of the Peace,	42
" " For the erection		Abstract,	84
" " of Court house		Halifax, N. S.—Latitude North,	
" " in Halifax,	36	Longitude West,	5
" " Of Railway,		Horticultural Company, Halifax,	107-
" " And Directors of		Imports, 1854,	78-9
" " Normal School,		Imperial; Staff of the Army in	
" " For the construc-		Nova Scotia,	103
" " tion of St. Pe-		Indian Affairs,	36

Indian grant
Interest due
Savings' B
Insurance C
Judiciary E
Joint Stock
Literary Ins
Legislative
Light Duties
Morning and
Masonic Lo
Miscellaneous
Militia—Serv
Magistrates'
officers,
Mayor's Cou
Nova Scotia
Navigation S
Odd Fellow
der of,
Pat Mills,
Post Commu
Provincial R
Provincial Pe
Public Printi

	PAGE		PAGE
Indian grant,	83	Public Services,	83
Interest due depositors in the		Printing and Advertising,	77
Savings' Bank,	"	Queen's Printer,	36
Insurance Companies,	100	Revenue—Board of,	37
Judiciary Expenses,	82	Registrars of Deeds,	34
Joint Stock Companies,	102	Religious Societies,	57
Literary Institutions,	99	Revenue Expenses,	82
Legislative Expenses,	82	Railroads to Troops,	83
Light Duties,	92	Road Compensation,	"
Morning and Evening Stars,	4	Roads and Bridges,	"
Masonic Lodges and Officers,	72-3	Return of number, tonnage and	
Miscellaneous Expenses,	82	value of vessels built in Nova	
Militia—Services of Sundries,	83	Scotia in 1854,	81
Magistrates' Court, and other		Railway Expenses in 1854,	9
officers,		Surveyors of Shipping,	83
Mayor's Court,	93	Seizing Officers,	"
Nova Scotia Tariff,	94	Salaries,	82
Navigation Securities,	74	Supervisors of Great Roads,	34
Odd Fellows—Independent Or-	83	Steamboats, Packets and Ferries,	63
der of,		St. Peter's Canal expenses, 1854,	"
Oat Mills,	73	Signal Station,	69
Post Communication,	82	Steamers, Packets, Coaches,	67
Provincial Railway,	83	Supplementary,	104
Provincial Penitentiary,	34	Transient Poor,	8
Public Printing,	83	Undrawn Monies,	77

PAGE
36
48
36
37
38
41
51
53
92
95
82
82
82
86
103
104
to 67
83
4
5
30
90
8
80-1
6
83
88
89
88
96
97
42
84
5
107
78-9
103
36